

2016 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the inside

2016 composite schedule 2

The Southern Conference

Southern Conference history	4-8
Southern Conference principles	9
Southern Conference Hall of Fame	10-11
Commissioner John Iamarino	12
Southern Conference staff	13
Southern Conference media relations	14

Southern Conference teams

The Citadel	16-23
ETSU	24-31
Furman	32-39
Mercer	40-45
Samford	46-53
Chattanooga	54-61
VMI	62-69
Western Carolina	70-77
Wofford	78-85

2015 year-in-review

Final standings	86
Polls	87
Honors and awards	88-89
Individual leaders	90-91
Team statistics	92-93
Individual superlatives	94-95
Team superlatives	96

Records and awards

All-time team records	97
Coaching records	98
NFL Draftees	99-100
NCAA statistics champions	101
Overtime history	102
Final national polls	103-106
Annual award winners	107-109
National and regional honors	110-111
All-Americans	112-113
All-conference selections	114-120
Players of the Week	121-126
Players of the Month	127
All-Academic selections	128-130
FBS wins	131
Individual records	132-144
Team records	145-147
Annual individual leaders	148-151
Annual team leaders	152-155
FCS Playoff history	156-158
FCS national champions	159-162
FCS Playoff individual records	163
FCS Playoff team records	164
Pre-FCS history	165
Yearly standings	166-169
Southern Conference champions	170

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone: 864-591-5100
Fax: 864-591-3448
Website: www.SoConSports.com

Conference staff

John Iamarino Commissioner
Geoff Cabe Senior Associate Commissioner
Sue Arakas Associate Commissioner
Doug King Associate Commissioner for Compliance
Jason Yaman Associate Commissioner for Media Relations
Kate Barnett Director of Championships
Paul Lollis Director of Video Productions
Jordan Trolinger Director of Creative Services
Phil Perry Assistant Director of Media Relations
Neili Akridge Executive Assistant to the Commissioner
Patrick Boling Media Relations Assistant
Sydney Hanes Operations Assistant
TBD Championships Assistant
Jack Childress Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. A.J. Grube, Western Carolina University
Vice President: Dr. Jameica Hill, Wofford College



Credits

Editor: Phil Perry

Design: Phil Perry

Cover: Phil Perry

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

Online Services: www.issuu.com



COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (Thursday)

VMI at Akron	ESPN3	6:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Mercer	FSSE	7 p.m.
Mars Hill at Samford	ESPN3	7 p.m.
Wofford at Tennessee Tech	OVCDN	7 p.m.

Sept. 2 (Friday)

Furman at Michigan State	BTN	7 p.m.
--------------------------	-----	--------

Sept. 3 (Saturday)

Western Carolina at East Carolina	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Shorter at Chattanooga	SDN	7 p.m.
ETSU at Kennesaw State	BSDN	7 p.m.

Sept. 10 (Saturday)

Presbyterian at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
Mercer at Georgia Tech	ESPN3	3 p.m.
Wofford at Mississippi	SEC	4 p.m.
*Furman at The Citadel	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at Western Carolina	SDN	6 p.m.
VMI at Morehead State	OVCDN	6 p.m.
Samford at Central Arkansas		7 p.m.

Sept. 17 (Saturday)

*Western Carolina vs. ETSU (at Bristol, Tenn.)		1:30 p.m.
Johnson C. Smith at Wofford	ESPN3	3 p.m.
Tennessee Tech at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.
The Citadel at Gardner-Webb	BSDN	6 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Furman	ESPN3	7 p.m.

Sept. 24 (Saturday)

*ETSU at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
VMI at Bucknell	PLN	3 p.m.
Furman at Coastal Carolina		TBA

Oct. 1 (Saturday)

*Mercer at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
Kennesaw State at Furman	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*Wofford at Samford	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*The Citadel at Western Carolina	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.
*Chattanooga at ETSU	SDN	TBA

Oct. 8 (Saturday)

*ETSU at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
North Greenville at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Mercer at Chattanooga	SDN	4 p.m.
*Wofford at Western Carolina	ASN	7:00 p.m.
*Samford at Furman	ESPN3	TBA

Oct. 15 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at The Citadel	FSSE	3 p.m.
*VMI at Samford	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.
*Furman at ETSU	SDN	TBA

Oct. 20 (Thursday)

West Virginia Wesleyan at ETSU	SDN	7:30 p.m.
--------------------------------	-----	-----------

Oct. 22 (Saturday)

*The Citadel at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*VMI at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
Mercer at Austin Peay	OVCDN	4 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Samford	ASN	7 p.m.

Oct. 29 (Saturday)

*Furman at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*ETSU at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Western Carolina	SDN	3:30 p.m.
Samford at Mississippi State		TBA

Nov. 5 (Saturday)

*Wofford at Furman	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*VMI at Western Carolina	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*ETSU at Mercer	FSSE	3 p.m.

Nov. 12 (Saturday)

Cumberland at ETSU	SDN	1 p.m.
*The Citadel at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Wofford at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Furman	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*Mercer at Samford	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.

Nov. 19 (Saturday)

*VMI at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Furman at Mercer	FSSE	3 p.m.
The Citadel at North Carolina		TBA
*Samford at ETSU	SDN	TBA
Chattanooga at Alabama		TBA
Western Carolina at South Carolina		TBA

Nov. 26 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

Dec. 3 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

Dec. 9 and 10 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

Dec. 16 and 17 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

Jan. 7 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship)

* Southern Conference game
ALL TIMES EASTERN

ACC RSN = ACC Network Regional Sports Networks
ASN = American Sport Network
BTN = Big Ten Network
ESPN3 = ESPN3/WatchESPN
FSSE = Fox Sports Southeast
PLN = Patriot League Network
SEC = SEC Network
SDN = SoCon Digital Network
BSDN = Big South Conference Digital Network
OVCDN = Ohio Valley Conference Digital Network

ESPN 3



SOUTHEAST



NO DISTRACTIONS
NO RESTRICTIONS
BREAK INTO THE ZONE
AND FLOW

DEANDRE HOPKINS / WIDE RECEIVER



ALPHABOUNCE

SEAMLESS DESIGN. LIMITLESS PERFORMANCE.

The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which is in its 96th season of intercollegiate competition in 2016-17, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first postseason college basketball tournament (1921), to tackling the issue of freshman eligibility (1922), to developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the 3-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pac-12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on CoSIDA Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 20 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions, most recently in 2012-13, when former Wofford volleyball player Rachel Woodlee earned the prestigious award.

The conference currently consists of 10 members in six states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 21 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships. The league added rifle, becoming just the second Division I conference to sponsor the sport, in 2016-17.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first-class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership history

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of

conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921, and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league, including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932, at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr. Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

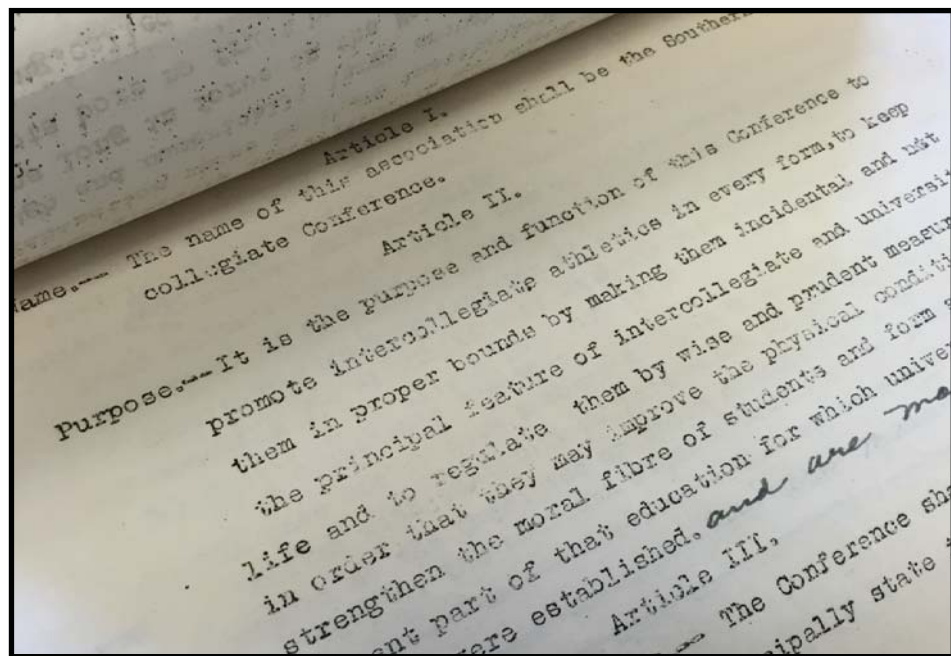
According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league, which began play in 1933.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions, including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference, which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

A third major shift occurred in 2012-13, when five members announced their departures and three schools were added. College of Charleston announced its decision to leave for the Colonial Athletic Association following the 2012-13 season, while Appalachian State (Sun Belt), Davidson (Atlantic 10), Elon (Colonial) and Georgia Southern (Sun Belt) announced they would depart following the 2013-14 campaign. At the Southern Conference's 2013 spring meetings in Hilton Head Island, S.C., the league officially extended invitations to former members ETSU and VMI, as well as Mercer, to join the league for the 2014-15 academic year.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 10 institutions and a footprint that spans six states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia. Current league members are The Citadel, ETSU, Furman, Mercer, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, VMI, Western Carolina and Wofford.



The original Southern Conference constitution, drawn up in 1921, is housed in the archives at the league office in Spartanburg, S.C.

Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda that has improved championships, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame, created the SoCon Academic Exchange and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions. He has also guided the league through its recent membership changes, ensuring the Southern Conference's future viability and stability with the additions of ETSU, Mercer and VMI.

The eighth commissioner in Southern Conference history, Iamarino spearheaded the effort to create the SoCon Digital Network, which launched in the fall of 2014, and the league-wide plan to have all 10 member institutions capable of producing ESPN3-ready content by 2017.

Iamarino also orchestrated the addition of the league's 20th sport, men's lacrosse, for the 2014-15 academic year, attracting associate members Bellarmine, High Point, Jacksonville and Richmond in the inaugural year and adding Air Force beginning with the 2016 season. Iamarino would also lead efforts to sponsor rifle beginning in 2016-17, with associate members UAB, Georgia Southern and North Georgia joining full members The Citadel, VMI and Wofford to form a six-member conference.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke's Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference.

Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart, who oversaw the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison, now president of the Carolina Panthers, headed the conference from 2001-05 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.

Championship history

The first Southern Conference Championship held after the formation of the league was the basketball tournament in Atlanta in



The 2014 addition of VMI in Lexington, Va., extended the Southern Conference's reach to six states across the Southeast.

1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball. The most recent SoCon addition, rifle, will crown its first champion in March 2017.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league women's championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985, outdoor track and field was added in 1987 and indoor and track and field followed in 1988. Most recently, the conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of 1994.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From its humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 11 men's sports – football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, lacrosse, tennis and golf – and nine women's sports – soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf and softball. Rifle is a mixed sport.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Former Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from

2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference had at least one team in the top 10 of the final FCS poll for 28 consecutive years (1985-2012), with at least two teams finishing in the final poll in every season from 1982-2013. Three SoCon teams – tri-champions Furman, Samford and Chattanooga – finished in the top 25 in 2013, while the Mocs finished in the top 10 in each of the last two seasons and The Citadel finished in the top 15 in 2015.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 27 of 32 seasons, with 16 championship game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 12 of the last 17 years and in 18 of the last 24 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team, when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5 Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium. Georgia Southern, in its final game as a member of the Southern Conference, downed the SEC's Florida in Gainesville. The league picked up two wins over FBS teams in 2015, with Furman downing UCF and The Citadel stunning South Carolina.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six-year span. There are nearly 60 former Southern Conference players and coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the

most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice, who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first-team All-America selection and the Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first-team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first-team All-America honors on the field and was a first-team Academic All-American for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. Also a member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro linebacker and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

The newest addition was former Appalachian State coach Jerry Moore, who was enshrined in December 2014. The winningest coach in Appalachian State and Southern Conference history, Moore compiled a 215-87 record in his 24 seasons at Appalachian State (1989-2012), including 10 SoCon championships, 18 postseason appearances and an unprecedented three straight NCAA Division I FCS/I-AA national titles (2005-07).

In recent years, the Southern Conference has continued to produce outstanding student-athletes. In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award, presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Furman's Louis Ivory was awarded the honor in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback Armanti Edwards became the first two-time winner in Payton

Southern Conference members

Alabama (1921-1932)
 Appalachian State (1971-2014)
 Auburn (1921-1932)
 College of Charleston (1998-2013)
Chattanooga (1976-present)
The Citadel (1936-present)
 Clemson (1921-1953)
 Davidson (1936-1988, 1992-2014)
 Duke (1928-1953)
 East Carolina (1964-1977)
ETSU (1978-2005, 2014-present)
 Elon (2003-2014)
 Florida (1922-1932)
Furman (1936-present)
 George Washington (1936-1970)
 Georgia (1921-1932)
 Georgia Southern (1991-2014)
 Georgia Tech (1921-1932)
 Kentucky (1921-1932)
 Louisiana State (1922-1932)
 Marshall (1976-1997)
 Maryland (1921-1953)
Mercer (2014-present)

Mississippi (1922-1932)
 Mississippi State (1921-1932)
 North Carolina (1921-1953)
UNCG (1997-present)
 NC State (1921-1953)
 Richmond (1936-1976)
Samford (2008-present)
 South Carolina (1922-1953)
 Tennessee (1921-1932)
 Tulane (1922-1932)
 University of the South (1922-1932)
 Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
 Virginia (1921-1937)
VMI (1924-2003, 2014-present)
 Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
 Wake Forest (1936-1953)
 Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
 West Virginia (1950-1968)
Western Carolina (1976-present)
 William & Mary (1936-1977)
Wofford (1997-present)

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-American in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western Carolina's David Patten and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots' Super Bowl champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings

with the Patriots in 2004 and '05. Appalachian State's Daniel Kilgore appeared in Super Bowl XLVII for the San Francisco 49ers in 2013.

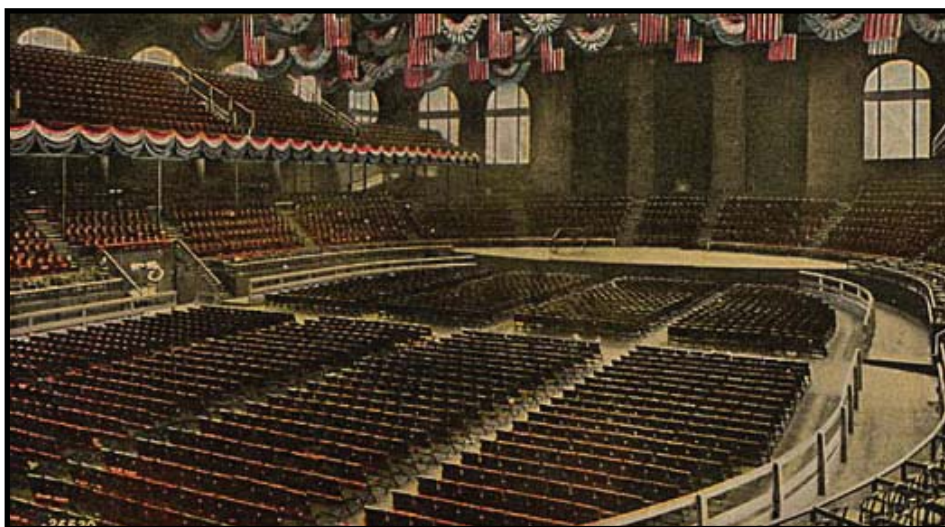
Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship after the formation of the league held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference tournament the first of its kind, but the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team in important tournaments. According to USA Today, the practice of net-cutting originated in 1947 with NC State head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as a souvenir to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gave credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1921. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second-most in league history behind Davidson's 12. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through 1960. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular-season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

ETSU's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than 6 feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA and was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. NC State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game and has gone on to star for the NBA's Golden State Warriors, earning league MVP honors twice and leading the Warriors to the NBA title in 2015. He was also inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once, with Chattanooga winning 17 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions – I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions. After Moore's departure to helm NC State following the 2012-13 season, Chattanooga hired coach Jim Foster, who was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in June 2013.

Since 1984, 10 different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular-season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 20, seven of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with 13. In 2012-13, Davidson's Sophia Aleksandravicius became just the sixth player in league history to win the conference Player of the Year award twice, joining ETSU's DeShawne Blocker (1993 and 1995), Furman's Jackie Smith (1998 and 1999) and Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000 and 2001), Alex Anderson (2007 and 2008) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009 and 2010).

Other sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by future conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues and was named the National League MVP in 1960 after leading the league with a .325 batting average for the World Series champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (ETSU), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to play in the major leagues include third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), who played for the Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels, the Florida Marlins and the Chicago White Sox; pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI), who both pitched with the Oakland A's in 2005; Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007); College of Charleston's Graham Godfrey, who pitched for Oakland in 2011 and 2012; Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City from 2011-13; The Citadel's Chris McGuiness, who made his MLB debut with the Texas Rangers in 2013; and Western Carolina's Jared Burton, who played for Cincinnati and Minnesota in a career that spanned seven years (2007-14). The Catamounts' Tyler White is the latest SoCon alum to make his MLB debut, as he first

appeared for the Houston Astros in April 2016.

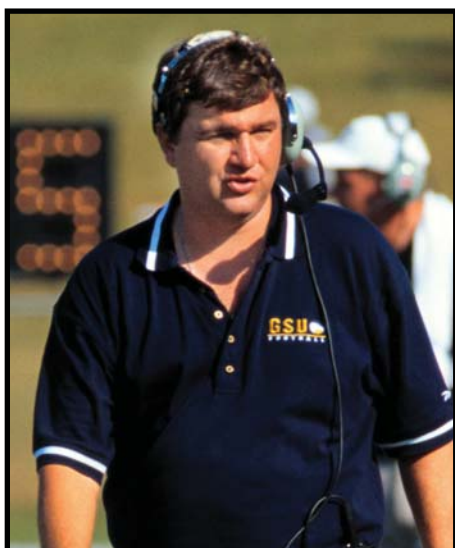
Several SoCon alumni have played in the majors in the last two seasons, including College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and Michael Kohn (Atlanta Braves); The Citadel's Asher Wojciechowski (Houston Astros); Western Carolina right-handed pitcher Greg Holland (Kansas City), who was an American League All-Star in 2013 and 2014 and helped the Royals to the 2014 AL pennant and their first World Series appearance since 1985, saving Game 3; and Wofford's John Cornely, who debuted with the Atlanta Braves in April 2015.

In the summer of 2016, Mercer's Kyle Lewis made league history, becoming the highest-ever SoCon draft pick when he was selected 11th overall by the Seattle Mariners in the MLB First-Year Player Draft.

Arnold Palmer, one of the world's most famous golfers, competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 62 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the league's Hall of Fame, he won eight major



Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was the NCAA champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.

championships – four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003, while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the

NCAA Bowling Green Regional. Chattanooga's Steven Fox won the U.S. Amateur in 2012, going on to play in the 2013 Masters, U.S. Open and Arnold Palmer Invitational, among other PGA Tour events. ETSU's Adrian Meronk represented Europe in the Palmer Cup in 2015 and 2016, becoming the first Polish player to do so, and helped the European side to the title in 2016.

In track and field, Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001, while UNCG's Paul Chelimo posted runner-up finishes in the outdoor 5,000 meters in 2012 and 2013 and recently qualified for the Olympic Games in Rio in that event. The Spartans' Paul Katam was also an NCAA runner-up in 2013, finishing second in the outdoor 10,000 meters.

Coaches and administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators.

Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of NC State both worked the sidelines in the Southern Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to Southern Conference tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league

Coach of the Year honors three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and again in 2010-11 as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA tournament in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association of Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in recent years. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy, who coached the Bills in four Super Bowls, directed William & Mary from 1964-68 and was succeeded there by Lou Holtz. William & Mary competed in the Southern Conference from 1936-77.

Significant dates in league history

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, NC State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga., to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C., on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, NC State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.
- July 1, 2014: East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and VMI join the league. Appalachian State, Davidson, Elon and Georgia Southern depart.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

Preparing student-athletes for life's challenges since 1921

Academics-Oriented

- The SoCon has consistently ranked in the NCAA's top 10 in the Academic Progress Rate (APR), the NCAA's best indicator of graduation rates.
- Nearly 50 percent of all SoCon student-athletes earn all-academic honors (3.0 GPA or better).

Community-Based

- Our student-athletes have a presence in the community and participate in many local charities, youth and educational initiatives.
- SAAC members have conducted a Keeping Tabs on Kids initiative the past nine years to benefit the Ronald McDonald House, which serves families of children undergoing lengthy hospital treatments away from home.

Competitive Athletics

- SoCon teams are highly competitive regionally and nationally.
- In the past five years, football, baseball, men's soccer and men's golf have all sent multiple teams to NCAA postseason tournaments.
- SoCon teams have won more FCS football titles (eight) than any other conference.

Diversity

- This is a conference that takes great pride in the diversity of its institutions.
- The SoCon consists of 10 members in six states, including four private institutions and six state institutions, two of which are military colleges.

Geographic Integrity

- The SoCon believes in the value of a geographic footprint that minimizes missed class time and maximizes fan travel to away contests.
- The league extends across six contiguous states but still has a footprint that permits bus trips from one end of the conference to the other.

History & Tradition

- The SoCon is the fifth-oldest Division I conference in America.
- Great coaches and athletes from different eras have competed in the Southern Conference, from Bear Bryant to Lou Holtz, from Sam Huff to Terrell Owens, from Jerry West to Stephen Curry.

Sportsmanship

- For more than 30 years, the SoCon has presented an annual award to the program that displays the finest level of sportsmanship in the conference as voted upon by its peers.
- The SoCon has one of the strictest policies regarding game ejections in all of college athletics. This is by design and emphasizes the priority of good sportsmanship articulated by presidents, chancellors and administrators.

Student-Athlete Experience

- SoCon championships are conducted in a way to provide a memorable and positive experience for all participants.
- Scheduling decisions and tournament bracket formats determined by administrators and coaches consistently factor in the effect on the individual student-athlete and avoidance of missed class time.
- The conference conducts an annual three-day summer retreat for student-athletes to hone their leadership and decision-making skills.

Southern Conference Hall of Fame Inductees

Class of 2009

Name	School	Sport(s)	Years
Megan Dunigan	Furman	Tennis	1999-02
Dick Groat	Duke	Basketball, Baseball	1949-52
Sam Huff	West Virginia	Football	1952-55
Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice	North Carolina	Football	1946-49
Melissa Morrison Howard	Appalachian State	Track & Field	1989-93
Arnold Palmer	Wake Forest	Golf	1948-50, 53-54
Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	Football	1998-01
Frank Selvy	Furman	Basketball	1951-54
Jerry West	West Virginia	Basketball	1956-60
Valorie Whiteside	Appalachian State	Basketball	1984-88

Class of 2010

Everett Case	North Carolina State	Basketball	1946-64
MaryJayne (Harrelson) Reeves	Appalachian State	Cross Country, Track & Field	1996-2001
Fred Hetzel	Davidson	Basketball	1962-65
"Hot" Rod Hundley	West Virginia	Basketball	1954-57
Banks McFadden	Clemson	Football, Basketball, Track	1937-40
Wallace Wade	Alabama, Duke, SoCon	Football, Administration	1923-60
*J. Dallas Shirley	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-88

Class of 2011

Dexter Coakley	Appalachian State	Football	1993-96
Lefty Driesell	Davidson	Basketball	1960-69
Regina Kirk	Chattanooga	Basketball	1985-88
Robert Neyland	Tennessee	Football	1926-52
Vic Seixas	North Carolina	Tennis	1947-49
Shannon Wommack	Chattanooga	Cross Country, Track & Field	2001-06

Class of 2012

Angie Barker	East Tennessee State	Track & Field	1987-89
Percy Beard	Auburn	Track & Field	1926-29
*Jim Burch	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-2011
Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	Football	1949-52
Paul Scarpa	Furman	Tennis	1967-2011

Class of 2014

Rushia Brown	Furman	Women's Basketball	1990-94
Eddie Cameron	Duke	Men's Basketball, Football	1929-45
Clint Dempsey	Furman	Men's Soccer	2001-03
Jerry Moore	Appalachian State	Football	1989-2012
Charlie Teague	Wake Forest	Baseball	1947-50

Class of 2016

Stephen Curry	Davidson	Men's Basketball	2006-09
Armanti Edwards	Appalachian State	Football	2006-09
Brad Faxon	Furman	Men's Golf	1979-83
Keith "Mister" Jennings	ETSU	Men's Basketball	1987-91
Karen Pelphrey	Marshall	Women's Basketball	1983-86

* - Special contributor

SOCON HALL OF FAME



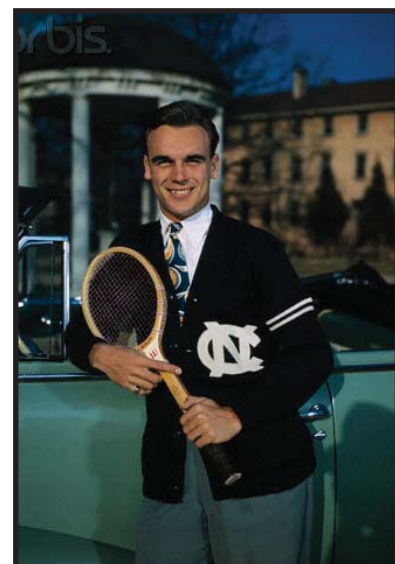
The Inaugural Southern Conference Hall of Fame class at the induction ceremony, May 4, 2009: (from left to right) Sam Huff, Megan Dunigan, Valorie Whiteside, Melissa Morrison Howard, Frank Selvy, Barbara Crews (daughter of the late Charlie Justice), Dick Groat, Adrian Peterson and Jerry West. Not pictured: Arnold Palmer.



Wake Forest golf great Arnold Palmer (left) was a member of the inaugural class in 2009.



Davidson's Fred Hetzel (left) received his Hall of Fame plaque from SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino in Hilton Head Island, S.C., on June 1, 2010. Wimbledon and U.S. Open tennis champion Vic Seixas of North Carolina (right) was inducted in 2011.



Furman's Paul Scarpa; East Tennessee State's Angie Barker; SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino, who accepted the honor on behalf of Maryland's Dick Modzelewski; special contributor Jim Burch; and Pat Beard, son of posthumous inductee Percy Beard of Auburn, at the 2012 induction ceremony.



Appalachian State's Jerry Moore (second from left) and Furman's Rushia Brown (far right) were among the five honored in the 2014 class. Duke's Eddie Cameron, whose family accepted the award on his behalf (center), and Wake Forest's Charlie Teague were honored posthumously. Furman's Clint Dempsey was unable to attend the ceremony.



JOHN IAMARINO COMMISSIONER

John Iamarino is in his 11th year with the Southern Conference, having been named the eighth commissioner in league history on Jan. 2, 2006. During that time, the conference office has emphasized strategies to provide quality service to the membership while raising awareness of the conference.

Working in collaboration with presidents, chancellors, administrators and coaches, Iamarino has led multiple efforts to achieve those goals.

When Division I factors scrambled conference alignments, the SoCon worked aggressively to invite ETSU, Mercer and VMI to solidify its membership. The recent additions of men's lacrosse and rifle have increased the number of championship sports to 21, with women's lacrosse on the near horizon to become No. 22.

With the emergence of content on demand across multiple platforms, Iamarino helped the conference reach consensus on how to adapt to the new trends. In the fall of 2014, the league launched the SoCon Digital Network (SDN), a free, user-friendly network that presented more than 600 live events in each of its first two seasons of operation. Concurrently, SoCon institutions have become capable of producing content for distribution to 99 million households on ESPN3. An agreement signed by the conference calls for member institutions to produce an annual total of 500 live events within a few years.

Iamarino also negotiated an agreement with the American Sports Network for broadcasts on commercial TV stations across the country. The SoCon has also produced content for the regional Fox Sports Southeast network.

One of the more visible achievements during Iamarino's tenure has been the creation of the Southern Conference Hall of Fame, whose inaugural class was enshrined on May 4, 2009. Through 2016, a total of 38 former athletes, coaches and officials have been inducted, among them sporting greats such as Jerry West, Arnold Palmer, Steph Curry, Sam Huff, Clint Dempsey, "Hot" Rod Hundley and Lefty Driesell.

The SoCon has consistently ranked in the top 10 among all Division I conferences in the NCAA's Academic Progress Rate (APR), a predictor of graduation rates. To build on the academic strength of the league, the SoCon Academic Exchange was created in 2014-15. Through the efforts of the chief academic officers and provosts, the Academic Exchange has initiated a leadership, education and development program for faculty, as well as the first undergraduate research forum in the SoCon's history.

Both the All-Southern Conference Faculty award and the newly created Pinnacle Award, given to the senior student-athlete with the highest cumulative GPA on the championship-winning team in each SoCon sport, are byproducts of the Academic Exchange.

Iamarino, 61, has spent the past 32 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt and Northeast conferences. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as commissioner of the Northeast Conference for nine years. During that time, the league launched its first website, approved athletic aid in the sport of football, increased television coverage from 12 to 30 basketball games, started its first TV coverage of football and initiated more aggressive marketing and merchandising efforts.



At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of associate commissioner. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the first merger of two Division I conferences.

He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as assistant sports information director at Georgetown University in 1979 before moving on to become sports information director at Jacksonville University for three years.

He has been actively involved in a number of NCAA committees. He most recently served as chair of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP). Previously, he was a member of the Baseball Rules Committee and FCS Football Governance Committee and has served on several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA).

Iamarino is a native of Monsey, N.Y., and a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. An amateur baseball historian, he is a member of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and has published articles for SABR as well as Baseball Digest magazine. He resides in Spartanburg, S.C., with his wife, Mary Ann, and their son, P.J.

Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

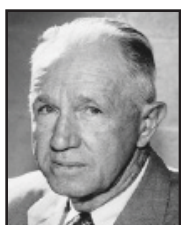
EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant sports information director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports information director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media relations director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COMMISSIONERS



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Jason Yaman
Associate Commissioner
for Media Relations



Kate Barnett
Director of
Championships



Paul Lollis
Director of
Video Productions



Jordan Trolinger
Director of
Creative Services



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations



Neili Akridge
Executive Assistant
to the Commissioner



Patrick Boling
Media Relations
Assistant



Sydney Hanes
Operations
Assistant

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF DIRECTORY

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative FAX 864-591-4282

Office phone 864-591-5100
Media relations FAX 864-591-3448

Position	Name	Email	Extension
Commissioner	John Iamarino	jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner	Geoff Cabe	gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner	Sue Arakas	sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance	Doug King	dking@socon.org	203
Associate Commissioner for Media Relations	Jason Yaman	jyaman@socon.org	209
Director of Championships	Kate Barnett	kbarnett@socon.org	201
Director of Video Productions	Paul Lollis	plollis@socon.org	202
Director of Creative Services	Jordan Trolinger	jtrolinger@socon.org	208
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	207
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Neili Akridge	nakridge@socon.org	200
Media Relations Assistant	Patrick Boling	pboling@socon.org	213
Operations Assistant	Sydney Hanes	shanes@socon.org	214
Championships Assistant	TBD	TBD	210



MEDIA RELATIONS



Southern Conference
702 N. Pine St.
Spartanburg, SC 29303
www.SoConSports.com

Press Releases

The Southern Conference utilizes email and the league's website (www.SoConSports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

SoCon Digital Network

The SoCon Digital Network, a league-wide digital network available free of charge to consumers on multiple devices, including smartphones, tablets, laptops and PCs, launched in the fall of 2014. The SoCon Digital Network broadcasts intra-conference games, across several sports, not selected by national or regional networks. Archived or VOD (Video on Demand) content is also available and housed primarily on institutional websites.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive and Special Teams Player of the Week throughout the season. The honorees will be announced each Monday afternoon and will be available on the conference's website (www.SoConSports.com) and by email.

Postseason awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an All-Freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's other 20 sports can be found on the site, including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps.

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Jason Yaman
Assoc. Commissioner
for Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-380-1166
Fax: 864-591-3448
jyaman@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration, Football, Men's Basketball and Men's and Women's Tennis



Patrick Boling
Media Relations
Assistant
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 434-227-6008
Fax: 864-591-3448
pboling@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country and Track & Field, Women's Basketball, Softball, Men's Lacrosse, FCS Coaches Poll



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-525-5174
Fax: 864-591-3448
pperry@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Publications, Academic Awards, Website, Men's and Women's Soccer, Rifle, Wrestling, Baseball and Men's and Women's Golf



Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball teams as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year awards for those sports. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

SoCon Football Media Relations Directory

School	Website	Media Relations	Email	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
The Citadel	CitadelSports.com	Derek Satterfield	dsatterf@citadel.edu	843-953-5353	843-953-9957
Furman	FurmanPaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	864-294-2061	864-294-3066
Mercer	MercerBears.com	TBD	TBD	478-301-5209	478-301-2994
Samford	SamfordSports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmulli1@samford.edu	205-726-2799	205-726-2143
Chattanooga	GoMocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	423-425-5292	423-757-9322
VMI	VMIKeydets.com	Wade Branner	brannerwh@vmi.edu	540-464-7515	540-464-7834
Western Carolina	CatamountSports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	828-227-2339	828-227-2116
Wofford	WoffordTerriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsondb@wofford.edu	864-597-4093	864-597-4487

SOCONSPORTS.COM

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, NOTES, SCORES, RECAPS, STANDINGS, LIVE BROADCASTS, HIGHLIGHTS, SPECIAL FEATURES AND MORE! SOCONSPORTS.COM, THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.



SOCONSTORE.COM

GET YOUR JERSEYS, TAILGATE GEAR AND MORE ON THE OFFICIAL ONLINE MERCHANDISE PROVIDER OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE, THE BRAND-NEW SOCONSTORE.COM, LAUNCHING THIS FALL!

CHAMPIONSHIP EVENT SHIRTS

Never forget the championship moments by purchasing an event shirt.



2016 Cross Country Shirt

\$15.00



2016 Women's Soccer Shirt

\$15.00



2016 Men's Soccer Shirt

\$15.00



2016 Volleyball Shirt

\$15.00

SOCON ON SOCIAL MEDIA

STAY CONNECTED ALL SEASON LONG USING #SOCONFB.

CATCH HIGHLIGHTS, PHOTOS, INTERVIEWS AND MORE ON FACEBOOK.

TAKE PART IN MONTHLY CONTESTS ON TWITTER AND FACEBOOK.

GET EXCLUSIVE ACCESS TO BEHIND-THE-SCENES PHOTOS ON INSTAGRAM.



TWITTER
@SOCONSPORTS
#SOCONFB

FACEBOOK
/SOUTHERNCONFERENCE

INSTAGRAM
@SOUTHERNCONFERENCE



THE CITADEL

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
at Mercer*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 17 (6 p.m.)
at Gardner-Webb
(Big South Network)



Oct. 1 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (2 p.m.)
North Greenville
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Oct. 22 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 29 (2 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (TBA)
at North Carolina

* Southern Conference game

THE CITADEL BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location: Charleston, S.C.
Founded: 1842
Enrollment: 2,300
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Citadel Blue and White
President: Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
Director of athletics: Jim Senter
Stadium: Johnson Hagood Stadium
Capacity: 21,000

Media relations

Football contact: Derek Satterfield
Email: dsatterf@citadel.edu
Office: 843-953-5353
Cell: 843-276-8099
Press box phone: 843-953-9957
Website: CitadelSports.com

Team information

2015 record: 9-4
SoCon record: 6-1 (t-1st)
Home: 5-1
Away: 4-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 52/23
Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 1/1
Basic offense: Triple option
Basic defense: Multiple



Derek Satterfield
Football SID

SoCon titles (3)

1961, 1992, 2015

FCS Playoff appearances (4)

1988, 1990, 1992, 2015

2015 RESULTS (9-4, 6-1 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	W	69-0	8,665
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	28-10	8,048
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	L	13-48	24,872
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	L	20-33	11,998
Oct. 10	WOFFORD*	W	39-12	10,428
Oct. 17	at Samford*	W	44-25	4,927
Oct. 24	at Furman*	W	38-17	12,124
Oct. 31	MERCER*	W	21-19	10,006
Nov. 7	VMI*	W	35-14	14,925
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga*	L	23-31	11,594
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	W	23-22	77,241
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina%	W	41-38	6,751
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern%	L	6-14	8,451

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Citadel linebacker Tevin Floyd



BRENT THOMPSON HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Norwich (1998)
Hometown: Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Career record (years): First season
School record (years): First season
SoCon record (years): First season
FCS Playoff appearances: First season



THOMPSON'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2016.....	The Citadel.....	First season
The Citadel record		0-0
Career record		0-0

2016 COACHING STAFF

Lou Conte Offensive coordinator/QBs/B-backs
 Blake Harrell Defensive Coordinator/LBs
 J.P. Gunter Special teams coordinator/A-backs
 Ron Boyd Offensive line
 Orlando Mitjans Jr. Cornerbacks
 Brian Rucker Wide receivers
 Joel Taylor Safeties/defensive pass game coordinator
 Roy Tesh Defensive line
 John Ward Tackles/academic coordinator
 Scott Yielding Defensive line/recruiting coordinator

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Shy Phillips	DB	6-0	165	Jr.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville	52	Ryan Bednar	OL	6-1	272	Sr.	Glassport, Pa./South Allegheny
2	DeAndre Schoultz	WR	5-9	189	Sr.	Aiken, S.C./South Aiken	53	Tyler Davis	OL	6-1	280	So.	Murrells Inlet, S.C./Waccamaw
3	Jorian Jordan	WR	6-0	172	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek	54	Gregory Pappas	LB	6-1	215	Jr.	Darlington, S.C./Darlington
4	Dee Delaney	DB	6-1	191	Jr.	Seabrook, S.C./Whale Branch	55	Russell Hubbs	LB	6-1	220	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
5	Joe Crochet	DL	6-2	245	Sr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./St. Pius X	56	Attorney Gallman	OL	6-1	255	R-Fr.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram
6	Reggie Williams	A-Back	5-9	198	Jr.	Palm Bay, Fla./Palm Bay	57	Kyle Weaver	OL	6-2	272	Sr.	Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Christian
7	Kailik Williams	DB	5-11	190	Jr.	Ormond Beach, Fla./Mainland	58	Denzel Wright	LB	6-1	240	Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Grayson
8	Israel Battle	LB	6-2	226	Jr.	Cedartown, Ga./Cedartown	59	Lee Riley	LS	6-0	205	So.	Walterboro, S.C./Colleton Prep Aca.
9	Khafari Buffalo	DB	6-2	185	R-Fr.	Sumter, S.C./Lakewood	61	Mark Weakland	OL	6-2	265	Fr.	State College, Pa./State College
10	Jordan Black	QB	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia	63	Drew McEntyre	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
11	Ben Roberts	DB	5-9	175	Jr.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro	64	Hugh McFaddin	OL	6-0	274	Jr.	Manning, S.C./Manning
13	Jalen Lampkin	QB	5-10	191	So.	Augusta, Ga./Westside	65	Mike Rentz	OL	6-2	225	So.	Beaufort, S.C./Beaufort
16	Brandon Rainey	QB	6-0	185	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona	67	Prince Howard-Whitaker	OL	6-3	250	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
17	Logan Bailey	QB	6-0	195	Fr.	Chapin, S.C./Chapin	68	Ken Allen	DL	6-1	275	So.	Elberton, Ga./Elbert County
18	Cam Jackson	A-Back	6-2	197	Jr.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson	69	Max Ford	OL	6-1	265	So.	Sheldon, S.C./Whale Branch
19	Dominique Allen	QB	6-1	214	Jr.	Richmond Hill, Ga./Richmond Hill	71	Nick Jeffreys	OL	6-3	254	Sr.	Oklahoma City, Okla./Bishop McGuiness
20	ZaVon Whitaker	LB	5-10	173	R-Fr.	Saint Stephen, S.C./Timberland	72	Sam Parker	DL	6-2	250	Sr.	Greensboro, N.C./Hudson Valley
21	Malik Diggs	DB	6-1	180	Sr.	Laurinburg, N.C./Scotland	73	Isaiah Pinson	OL	6-3	264	Jr.	Wellford, S.C./Byrnes
22	Dondray Copeland	DB	6-2	213	Sr.	Doerun, Ga./Colquitt County	74	Sydney Martin	OL	6-2	245	So.	Lyman, S.C./Byrnes
23	Tyus Carter	DB	6-1	182	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley	75	Drew Campbell	OL	6-2	250	R-Fr.	Piedmont, S.C./Wre
24	Aron Span III	DB	6-2	215	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman	77	Tristan Harkleroad	OL	6-2	277	So.	Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military
25	Phil Barrett	DB	6-0	160	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Irmo	78	Caleb Hester	DL	6-0	226	R-Fr.	Anderson, S.C./West Side
26	Jonathan Dorogy	A-Back	5-8	187	Jr.	Harmony, Pa./Seneca Valley	80	Josh LeBlanc	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	Houston, Texas/Westfield
27	Sean Dumas	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Archbishop Shaw	81	Dijon Profit	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
28	Chance Stevenson	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Houston, Texas/Cypress Creek	82	Rashad Riley	WR	6-1	210	Fr.	St. Matthews, S.C./Calhoun County
29	Grant Drakeford	A-Back	5-10	170	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Georgia State	83	Rudder Brown	WR	6-4	215	Sr.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
30	Tyler Jackson	DB	6-1	175	R-Fr.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson	84	Cameron Scott	WR	6-1	200	Sr.	Las Vegas, Nev./Arbor View
31	Rod Johnson	A-Back	5-11	195	So.	Ninety Six, S.C./Ninety Six	85	Patrick Keefe	LS	5-11	190	So.	Fort Walton Beach/Choctawhatchee
32	Phil Davis	LB	6-1	195	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	86	Jacob Godek	K/P	6-0	155	Fr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
33	Quinlan Washington	LB	6-0	201	So.	Gainesville, Fla./Buchholz	87	Cody Clark	K	6-1	180	Sr.	Watkinsville, Ga./Middle Tennessee
34	Evan McField	B-Back	6-0	221	So.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek	89	Whit Miller	WR	5-11	185	So.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
36	Tyler Renew	B-Back	5-11	217	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./Ben Lippen	90	Will Vanvick	P	5-11	179	Sr.	Greenville, S.C./J.L. Mann
37	Donovan Ward	B-Back	5-10	200	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	91	Tre'von White	DL	6-5	221	So.	Pelham, Ga./Pelham
38	Nathan Peeples	DB	6-1	181	So.	Aynor, S.C./Aynor	92	Travis Johnson	DL	6-1	224	Jr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Camden County
39	Isiah Smith	B-Back	5-10	230	Jr.	Hagerstown, Md./South Hagerstown	94	A.J. Stokes	DL	6-4	280	Fr.	Athens, Ga./Monsignor Donovan Cath.
40	Jordan Williams	A-Back	6-2	195	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley	95	Noah Dawkins	DL	6-1	225	So.	Lyman, S.C./Byrnes
41	Seth Greer	DB	5-11	170	Jr.	Greenville, S.C./Eastside	96	Ja'Lon Williams	DL	6-2	245	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
42	Trey Nelson	LB	6-0	215	Jr.	Beaufort, S.C./Whale Branch	97	Jonathan King	DL	6-1	248	Jr.	Statesville, N.C./South Iredell
43	Tevin Floyd	LB	6-1	234	Sr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Florida High	98	Joseph Randolph II	DL	6-3	255	Fr.	Jefferson, Ga./Jefferson
44	Jordan Thomas	LB	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Fairburn, Ga./Our Lady of Mercy	99	Kevin Graham	DL	6-1	265	So.	Durham, N.C./Rabun Gap-Nacoochee (Ga.)
45	Curt Nixon	DB	6-0	180	R-Fr.	Folkston, Ga./Charlton County		Reid Bearden	LB	6-2	198	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Eastside
46	Carl Cunningham Jr.	DB	6-1	186	So.	Cibola, Texas/Bryon P. Steel II		Bradley Carter	DL	6-2	235	R-Fr.	Blythewood, S.C./Westwood
47	Jeremy Samuels	LB	6-0	230	Fr.	Winter Garden, Fla./West Orange		Tradd Deaver	LB	6-1	212	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
48	Cody Floyd	LB	5-7	156	So.	Georgetown, S.C./Georgetown		Harry Easler	OL	6-2	285	R-Fr.	Kingstree, S.C./Williamsburg Aca.
49	Raleigh Webb	LB	6-2	195	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona		David Pascoe	A-Back	5-8	180	So.	St. Matthews, S.C./Orangeburg Prep
50	Myles Pierce	LB	6-0	225	Jr.	Daphne, Ala./Daphne		Adam Wawrzynski	DL	6-0	228	R-Fr.	New Castle, Pa./Neshannock



THE CITADEL



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	400	283
Points Per Game	30.8	21.8
FIRST DOWNS	262	221
Rushing	205	89
Passing	41	118
Penalty	16	14
RUSHING YARDAGE	4515	2045
Yards gained rushing	4668	2378
Yards lost rushing	153	333
Rushing Attempts	791	462
Average Per Rush	5.7	4.4
Average Per Game	347.3	157.3
TDs Rushing	41	25
PASSING YARDAGE	964	2586
Comp-Att-Int	56-108-6	214-368-20
Average Per Pass	8.9	7.0
Average Per Catch	17.2	12.1
Average Per Game	74.2	198.9
TDs Passing	4	10
TOTAL OFFENSE	5479	4631
Total Plays	899	830
Average Per Play	6.1	5.6
Average Per Game	421.5	356.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-750	43-871
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	25-121	10-31
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	20-493	6-60
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.7	20.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.8	3.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	24.6	10.0
FUMBLES-LOST	30-20	15-11
PENALTIES-Yards	78-643	59-476
Average Per Game	49.5	36.6
PUNTS-Yards	44-1667	64-2433
Average Per Punt	37.9	38.0
Net punt average	36.3	34.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:57	28:03
3RD-DOWN Conversions	89/180	65/178
3rd-Down Pct	49%	37%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/19	14/22
4th-Down Pct	37%	64%
SACKS BY-Yards	27-171	8-51
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	51	35
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	16-21	14-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(41-54) 76%	(32-38) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(32-54) 59%	(20-38) 53%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(44-45) 98%	(27-29) 93%
ATTENDANCE	64070	145960
Games/Avg Per Game	6/10678	7/20851

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
CIT	101	103	99	97	400
OPP	65	84	73	61	283

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G					
Dominique Allen	13	219	1036	78	958	4.4	13	47	73.7					
Tyler Renew	13	162	844	5	839	5.2	5	56	64.5					
Cam Jackson	13	91	768	17	751	8.3	6	69	57.8					
Isiaha Smith	12	97	565	2	563	5.8	7	83	46.9					
Vinny Miller	12	71	556	20	536	7.5	1	61	44.7					
Evan McField	13	72	416	0	416	5.8	3	60	32.0					
Reggie Williams	13	44	237	11	226	5.1	2	20	17.4					
Shon Belton	3	12	98	2	96	8.0	1	48	32.0					
Brandon Eakins	13	2	54	0	54	27.0	1	35	4.2					
Rod Johnson	2	4	40	0	40	10.0	1	20	20.0					
Grant Drakeford	13	6	33	5	28	4.7	0	12	2.2					
Craig Miller	13	2	13	0	13	6.5	0	8	1.0					
Jorian Jordan	13	1	8	0	8	8.0	1	8	0.6					
TEAM	9	8	0	13	-13	-1.6	0	0	-1.4					
Total.....	13	791	4668	153	4515	5.7	41	83	347.3					
Opponents.....	13	462	2378	333	2045	4.4	25	87	157.3					
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G						
Dominique Allen	13	126.63	51-99-6	51.5	871	4	58	67.0						
Shon Belton	3	206.67	2-3-0	66.7	50	0	39	16.7						
Cam Jackson	13	251.20	2-2-0	100.0	36	0	27	2.8						
TEAM	9	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
Dane Anderson	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
Eric Goins	13	158.80	1-1-0	100.0	7	0	7	0.5						
Total.....	13	127.94	56-108-6	51.9	964	4	58	74.2						
Opponents.....	13	115.28	214-368-20	58.2	2586	10	91	198.9						
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points		
Brandon Eakins	13	14	216	15.4	2	Eric Goins	0	16-21	42-42	0	0	90		
Jorian Jordan	13	11	192	17.5	1	Dominique Allen	13	0-0	0-0	0	0	78		
Alex Glover	13	8	136	17.0	1	Isiaha Smith	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	44		
Vinny Miller	12	6	105	17.5	0	Cam Jackson	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36		
Rudder Brown	13	6	100	16.7	0	Tyler Renew	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30		
Cam Jackson	13	6	97	16.2	0	Brandon Eakins	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18		
Reggie Williams	13	3	87	29.0	0	Evan McField	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18		
Isiaha Smith	12	1	24	24.0	0	Reggie Williams	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Tevin Floyd	13	1	7	7.0	0	Tevin Floyd	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Total.....	13	56	964	17.2	4	Jorian Jordan	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Opponents.....	13	214	2586	12.1	10	Dee Delaney	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Alex Glover	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
DeAndre Schoultz	23	106	4.6	0	14	Shy Phillips	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
Grant Drakeford	2	15	7.5	0	14	Rod Johnson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
Total.....	25	121	4.8	0	14	Vinny Miller	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
Opponents.....	10	31	3.1	0	14	Quinlan Washington	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Austin Jordan	0	0-0	2-3	0	0	2		
Dee Delaney	5	86	17.2	1	44	Total.....	51	16-21	44-45	0	0	400		
D Copeland	3	52	17.3	0	39	Opponents.....	35	14-16	27-29	0	0	283		
Tevin Floyd	3	132	44.0	2	75	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G		
Malik Diggs	2	56	28.0	0	29	Dominique Allen	13	318	958	871	1829	140.7		
Q Washington	2	91	45.5	1	72	Tyler Renew	13	162	839	0	839	64.5		
James Riley	1	6	6.0	0	6	Cam Jackson	13	93	751	36	787	60.5		
Shy Phillips	1	32	32.0	1	32	Isiaha Smith	12	97	563	0	563	46.9		
Nick Willis	1	10	10.0	0	10	Vinny Miller	12	71	536	0	536	44.7		
Mariel Cooper	1	0	0.0	0	0	Evan McField	13	72	416	0	416	32.0		
Kailik Williams	1	28	28.0	0	28	Reggie Williams	13	44	226	0	226	17.4		
Total.....	20	493	24.6	5	75	Shon Belton	3	15	96	50	146	48.7		
Opponents.....	6	60	10.0	0	19	Brandon Eakins	13	2	54	0	54	4.2		
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Rod Johnson	2	4	40	0	40	20.0		
Quinlan Washington	24	572	23.8	0	45	Grant Drakeford	13	6	28	0	28	2.2		
Vinny Miller	4	49	12.2	0	17	Craig Miller	13	2	13	0	13	1.0		
DeAndre Schoultz	2	36	18.0	0	21	Jorian Jordan	13	1	8	0	8	0.6		
Dee Delaney	2	78	39.0	0	42	Eric Goins	13	1	0	7	7	0.5		
Reggie Williams	1	15	15.0	0	15	TEAM	9	10	-13	0	-13	-1.4		
Total.....	33	750	22.7	0	45	Total.....	13	899	4515	964	5479	421.5		
Opponents.....	43	871	20.3	0	56	Opponents.....	13	830	2045	2586	4631	356.2		
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long					
James Riley	13	58	44	102	Will Vanvick	44	1667	37.9	52					
Tevin Floyd	13	44	47	91	Total.....	44	1667	37.9	52					
Malik Diggs	13	51	35	86	Opponents.....	64	2433	38.0	58					
Kailik Williams	13	41	42	83	ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G	
Dondray Copeland	13	37	28	65	Dominique Allen	13	958	0	0	0	0	958	73.7	
Dee Delaney	13	36	10	46	Cam Jackson	13	751	97	0	0	0	848	65.2	
Mitchell Jeter	13	23	22	45	Tyler Renew	13	839	0	0	0	0	839	64.5	
Joe Crochet	13	22	22	44	Vinny Miller	12	536	105	0	49	0	690	57.5	
Nick Willis	13	25	12	37	Quinlan Washington	13	0	0	0	572	91	663	51.0	
Mark Thomas	13	17	19	36	Total.....	13	4515	964	121	750	493	6843	526.4	
Total.....	13	490	372	862	Opponents.....	13	2045	2586	31	871	60	5593	430.2	
Opponents.....	13	534	620	1154	FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G						
Dominique Allen	13	958	0	0	0	0	958	73.7						
Cam Jackson	13	751	97	0	0	0	848	65.2						
Tyler Renew	13	839	0	0	0	0	839	64.5						
Vinny Miller	12	536	105	0	49	0	690	57.5						
Quinlan Washington	13	0	0	0	572	91	663	51.0						
Total.....	13	4515	964	121	750	493	6843	526.4						
Opponents.....	13	2045	2586	31	871	60	5593	430.2						
Eric Goins	16-21	76.2	0-0	7-7	3-3	6-11	0-0	49	1					



2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	69	535	8	48	5	67	1	24	5-5-0	67	1	24	1	36	0	36	3	25	0	14		602	
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	69	341	4	22	3	105	0	58	3-6-1	105	0	58	1	27	0	27	2	7	0	6		446	
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	54	318	2	60	2	42	0	29	2-8-2	42	0	29	7	132	0	25	2	0	0	0		360	
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	42	181	1	61	8	109	0	35	8-13-1	109	0	35	5	107	0	41	0	0	0	0		290	
Oct. 10	WOFFORD	53	271	4	24	7	125	1	42	7-10-0	125	1	42	3	83	0	42	3	15	0	14		396	
Oct. 17	at Samford	72	424	5	42	2	55	0	28	2-5-0	55	0	28	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	10		479	
Oct. 24	at Furman	63	388	5	35	3	67	0	50	3-7-1	67	0	50	0	0	0	0	5	21	0	8		455	
Oct. 31	MERCER	61	367	3	83	3	25	0	12	3-6-0	25	0	12	2	42	0	25	5	34	0	13		392	
Nov. 7	VMI	58	326	1	68	6	134	0	40	6-13-0	134	0	40	1	22	0	22	1	3	0	0		460	
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga	56	291	1	52	8	98	2	28	8-16-0	98	2	28	4	127	0	45	0	0	0	0		389	
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	61	350	3	59	2	37	0	34	2-3-0	37	0	34	1	22	0	22	1	0	0	0		387	
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina	78	524	4	69	2	32	0	28	2-6-0	32	0	28	6	115	0	24	0	0	0	0		556	
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern	55	199	0	13	5	68	0	26	5-10-1	68	0	26	2	37	0	24	2	6	0	4		267	
	Totals	791	4515	41	83	56	964	4	58	56-108-6	964	4	58	33	750	0	45	25	121	0	14		5479	
	Opponent	462	2045	25	87	214	2586	10	91	214-368-20	2586	10	91	43	871	0	56	10	31	0	14		4631	

Games played: 13
 Avg per rush: 5.7
 Avg per catch: 17.2
 Pass efficiency: 127.94
 Kick ret avg: 22.7
 Punt ret avg: 4.8
 All purpose avg/game: 526.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 421.5

Johnson Hagood Stadium
 (21,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	21	40	61	7.0-19	1.0-7	0	0-0	4-44	1	4	0	9-9	0	0	0	69
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	31	40	71	6.0-20	2.0-11	0	1-0	2-35	4	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	43	34	77	4.0-26	1.0-5	3	1-0	0-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	28	56	84	6.0-23	1.0-9	0	0-0	2-57	2	5	1	2-2	0	0	0	20
Oct. 10	WOFFORD	47	32	79	11.0-40	3.0-16	1	1-0	1-39	0	3	0	4-4	0	1	0	39
Oct. 17	at Samford	57	20	77	10.0-41	4.0-26	2	2-25	2-1	0	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	44
Oct. 24	at Furman	37	26	63	7.0-25	4.0-21	0	0-0	2-35	2	0	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 31	MERCER	34	26	60	7.0-42	4.0-34	0	0-0	0-0	4	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 7	VMI	39	26	65	6.0-28	3.0-19	2	2-0	4-193	4	7	0	3-2	0	0	0	35
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga	39	12	51	3.0-9	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	47	14	61	5.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	3	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina	40	14	54	5.0-26	3.0-21	2	2-7	2-60	0	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	41
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern	27	32	59	7.0-16	1.0-2	1	1-0	1-29	6	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
	Totals	490	372	862	84.0-323	27.0-171	12	11-32	20-493	26	44	1	45-44	0	1	0	400
	Opponent	534	620	1154	46.0-135	8.0-51	18	20-72	6-60	8	6	1	29-27	0	2	0	283

Date	Opponent	Punting				Field goals				Kickoffs				TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	Blkd		
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	1	32	32.0	32	0	0	1	0	11	710	64.5	0	7	0
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	121	40.3	49	0	0	0	0	5	308	61.6	0	1	0
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	3	136	45.3	52	0	0	1	1	3	191	63.7	0	2	0
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	4	145	36.2	44	0	0	2	1	5	256	51.2	0	2	0
Oct. 10	WOFFORD	4	152	38.0	47	0	0	3	2	7	445	63.6	0	1	0
Oct. 17	at Samford	4	159	39.8	45	0	0	2	3	8	494	61.8	0	5	0
Oct. 24	at Furman	4	138	34.5	39	0	0	2	1	7	417	59.6	0	1	0
Oct. 31	MERCER	5	150	30.0	36	0	0	1	1	4	259	64.8	0	3	0
Nov. 7	VMI	5	196	39.2	44	0	1	2	0	8	507	63.4	0	5	0
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga	2	87	43.5	45	0	0	2	1	4	195	48.8	0	1	0
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	5	198	39.6	50	0	1	0	1	5	318	63.6	0	0	0
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina	1	38	38.0	38	0	0	1	0	7	442	63.1	0	3	0
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern	3	115	38.3	52	0	0	1	1	3	175	58.3	0	1	0
	Totals	44	1667	37.9	52	0	2	18	3	77	4717	61.3	0	32	0
	Opponent	64	2433	38.0	58	0	6	15	7	61	3660	60.0	0	24	2



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 8, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 2-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-5 (6-3 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Last CIT win: 21-19 in 2015

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2, three times

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-3-1

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 58, The Citadel 34, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-20-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-14

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 0-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 3-2

Last CIT win: 38-17 in 2015

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.

1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.

The Citadel 1, Gardner-Webb 0

At CIT: CIT leads 1-0

Brent Thompson vs. GWU: 0-0

Carroll McCray vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 37-14 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 1-0

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 37-14 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	CIT	37-14	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 23, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-6

At WCU: Tied 10-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-3

Last CIT win: 28-10 in 2015

Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 0, North Greenville 0

First meeting

Brent Thompson vs. NGU: 0-0

Jeff Farrington vs. CIT: 0-0

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 17, 2 ties

At CIT: UTC leads 12-11-1

At UTC: UTC leads 18-6-1

Brent Thompson vs. UTC: 0-0

Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 6-1

Last CIT win: 28-27 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-23 in 2015

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.



THE CITADEL VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.

2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 27, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 21-9 (2-1 ETSU, 19-8 WOF)

Last CIT win: 39-12 in 2015

Last WOF win: 17-13 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: CIT has won 1

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.



Citadel quarterback Dominique Allen

1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.

ETSU 15, The Citadel 9

At CIT: Series tied 6-6

At ETSU: ETSU leads 9-3

Brent Thompson vs. ETSU: 0-0

Carl Torbush vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 26-7 in 2002

Last ETSU win: 16-13 in 2003

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1990-92)

Longest ETSU streak: 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 7-3

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest CIT win: 48-21 in 1988

Largest ETSU win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

The Citadel 5, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2

At SAM: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last CIT win: 45-25 in 2015

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.

The Citadel 39, VMI 30, 2 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 24-10

At VMI: VMI leads 16-10-2

At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4

Brent Thompson vs. VMI: 0-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 35-14 in 2015

Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002

Longest CIT streak: 9 (2003-15)

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 9-1

Current streak: CIT has won nine

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992

Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.



Citadel B-back Tyler Renew

1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.	1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.	1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.	1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.	1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.	1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.	1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.	1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1954	VMI	42-0	Charleston, S.C.	1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.	1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.	1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.	2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.	2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.	2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.	2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.	2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.	2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.	2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.	2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.	2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.	2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.	2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.	2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.				
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.				
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.				
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.				
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.				
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.				
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.				
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.				
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.				
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.				
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.				
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.				
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.				
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.				
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.				
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.				
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.				

North Carolina 4, The Citadel 0

At UNC: UNC leads 4-0

Brent Thompson vs. UNC: 0-0

Larry Fedora vs. CIT: 0-0

Last UNC win: 40-6 in 2009

Longest UNC streak: 4 (1915-09)

Last 10 meetings: UNC leads 4-0

Current streak: UNC has won four

Largest UNC win: 50-0 in 1939

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	UNC	14-7	Chapel Hill, N.C.
1939	UNC	50-0	Chapel Hill, N.C.
1986	UNC	45-14	Chapel Hill, N.C.
2009	UNC	40-6	Chapel Hill, N.C.



THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith	1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4th	Art Baker
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster	1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Art Baker
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster	1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Art Baker
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster	1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Tom Moore
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen	1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	Tom Moore
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen	1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Tom Moore
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier	1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	t-8th	Tom Moore
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier	1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers	1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Charlie Taaffe
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers	1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers	1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien	1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Charlie Taaffe
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien	1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1st	Charlie Taaffe
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien	1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers	1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Charlie Taaffe
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien	1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9th	Charlie Taaffe
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien	1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5th	Don Powers
1922	3 5 0			Carl Prause	1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Don Powers
1923	5 3 1			Carl Prause	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Don Powers
1924	6 4 0			Carl Prause	1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
1925	6 4 0			Carl Prause	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
1926	7 3 0			Carl Prause	2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Ellis Johnson
1927	3 6 1			Carl Prause	2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Ellis Johnson
1928	6 3 1			Carl Prause	2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Ellis Johnson
1929	5 4 1			Carl Prause	2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	John Zernhelt
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd	2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd	2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Kevin Higgins
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette	2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Kevin Higgins
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette	2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette	2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Kevin Higgins
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette	2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Kevin Higgins
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	t-14th	Tatum Gressette	2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Kevin Higgins
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	t-8th	Tatum Gressette	2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11th	Tatum Gressette	2013	5 7 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15th	Tatum Gressette	2014	5 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Mike Houston
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15th	John Rowland	2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Mike Houston
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14th	John Rowland	Total	487-547-32	193-286-5		
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8th	John Rowland					
1943-45	No team								
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15th	Quinn Decker					
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	t-13th	Quinn Decker					
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16th	Quinn Decker					
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	t-7th	Quinn Decker					
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11th	Quinn Decker					
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14th	Quinn Decker					
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13th	Quinn Decker					
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9th	J.D. McMillan					
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9th	J.D. McMillan					
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6th	John Sauer					
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8th	John Sauer					
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Eddie Teague					
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Eddie Teague					
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2nd	Eddie Teague					
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	t-2nd	Eddie Teague					
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1st	Eddie Teague					
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague					
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague					
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Eddie Teague					
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8th	Eddie Teague					
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Red Parker					
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Red Parker					
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker					
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker					
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker					
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker					
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Red Parker					
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Ross					
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Bobby Ross					
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Bobby Ross					
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6th	Bobby Ross					
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bobby Ross					
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5th	Art Baker					
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Art Baker					

ALL-TIME CITADEL COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Prause	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-13	9	43	58	0	.426
Mike Houston	2014-15	2	14	11	0	.560
Brent Thompson	2016-present					First season

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 3 (7 p.m.)
at Kennesaw State
(Big South Network)



Sept. 17 (1:30 p.m.)
vs. Western Carolina*
(at Bristol, Tenn.)



Sept. 24 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 1 (TBA)
Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 8 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (TBA)
Furman*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 20 (7:30 p.m.)
West Virginia Wesleyan
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (3 p.m.)
at Mercer*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Nov. 12 (1 p.m.)
Cumberland
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
Samford*
(SoCon Digital Network)

* Southern Conference game

ETSU BUCS

Basic information

Location: Johnson City, Tenn.
Founded: 1911
Enrollment: 14,957
Nickname: Buccaneers (Bucs)
Colors: Navy Blue and Old Gold
President: Dr. Brian Noland
Director of athletics: Dr. Richard Sander
Stadium: Kermit Tipton Stadium
Capacity: 6,212

Media relations

Football contact: Kevin Brown
Email: brownk@etsu.edu
Office: 423-439-5263
Cell: 423-747-3877
Press box phone: 423-747-3877
Website: ETSUBucs.com

Team information

2015 record: 2-9
SoCon record: N/A
Home: 2-4
Away: 0-5
Lettermen returning/lost: 45/15
Off. starters returning/lost: 9/2
Def. starters returning/lost: 10/1
Specialists returning/lost: 4/0
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 3-4



Kevin Brown
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)

1996

2015 RESULTS (2-9)

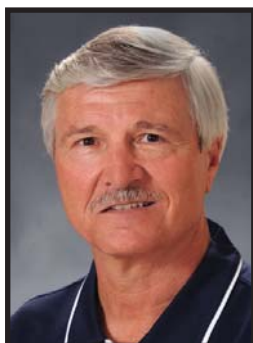
Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	L	16-56	8,217
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	L	21-28	7,357
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	L	7-47	2,331
Sept. 26	EMORY & HENRY	L	24-27	8,413
Oct. 3	ST. FRANCIS	L	9-58	6,000
Oct. 17	at Mercer	L	0-52	9,722
Oct. 24	at Montana State	L	7-63	18,617
Oct. 31	WARNER	W	42-9	6,480
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	L	9-21	1,174
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	L	3-28	3,945
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W	42-27	6,302



ETSU linebacker Dylan Weigel

CARL TORBUSH HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):...Carson-Newman (1974)
Hometown:..... East Spencer, N.C.
Career record (years):..... 22-35 (6)
School record (years):..... 2-9 (1)
SoCon record (years):..... First season
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



TORBUSH'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1987	Louisiana Tech	3-8
1997	North Carolina (interim)	1-0
1998	North Carolina	7-5
1999	North Carolina	3-8
2000	North Carolina	6-5
2015	ETSU	2-9
La. Tech record		3-8
UNC record		17-18
ETSU record		2-9
Career record		22-35

2016 COACHING STAFF

Mike O'Cain	Offensive coordinator
Billy Taylor	Defensive coordinator/inside linebackers
Scott Brumett	Defensive line
Gary Downs	Running backs
Teddy Gaines	Safeties
Antonio Goss	Cornerbacks/special teams
Erik Losey	Offensive line
Mike Rader	Wide receivers/recruiting coordinator
Kevin Shipley	Tight ends/fullbacks
Allan Johnson	Strength and conditioning

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Dontavius Monroe	RB	5-8	186	Fr.	Delray Beach, Fla./Atlantic	41	Austin Howard	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Carter
1	Domenique Williams	DB	5-10	160	So.	Charlotte, N.C./West Mecklenburg	42	Preston Whitehead	LB	6-2	231	Fr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
2	Hank Black	WR	6-0	166	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Carter	43	Matt Fox	RB	5-10	195	R-Fr.	Clinton, Tenn./Anderson County
2	Charlie Jackson	DB	6-2	188	R-Fr.	Christiansburg, Va./Christiansburg	44	Jack Jones	DB	6-0	196	R-So.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS
3	Jovany Aris	WR	5-8	163	R-So.	Delray Beach, Fla./College of Desert	45	Nasir Player	DL	6-5	241	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Ridge View
4	Vincent Lowe	WR	5-9	181	Jr.	Chesapeake, Va./Old Dominion	46	Marion Watson	K	6-2	150	R-So.	Waxhaw, N.C./Marvins Ridge
5	Isaiah Gilmore	WR	5-10	170	Fr.	Seymour, Tenn./The King's Academy	47	Tony Drew	RB	5-9	212	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Acad.
5	Tony Welch	DB	6-3	182	R-So.	Pickerington, Ohio/Pickerington North	48	Haddon Hill	FB	6-1	218	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
6	Luke Manning	QB	6-0	190	R-So.	Sevierville, Tenn./Tusculum	49	Jason Maduafokwa	DL	6-3	241	R-Fr.	Seymour, Tenn./The King's Academy
6	Keanu James	DB	5-10	172	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek	50	Joe Dossett	DL	6-2	252	R-So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Notre Dame HS
7	Austin Herink	QB	6-3	206	R-So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Cleveland	51	Austin Rowan	DL	6-1	267	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
8	River Boruff	LB	6-1	217	R-So.	Sparta, Tenn./White County	52	Spencer Brien	LB	6-0	213	R-So.	Gatlinburg, Tenn./Gatlinburg-Pittman
9	Drake Powell	WR	6-2	195	So.	Clinton, Tenn./Clinton	53	Trey Quillin	LB	6-2	230	R-So.	New Albany, Ohio/New Albany
10	Austin Gatewood	LB	6-1	221	R-So.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	54	Colton Lakes	LB	6-5	221	Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
11	Ryan Burger	QB	6-2	200	Fr.	Jonesborough, Tenn./David Crockett	55	Devon Johnson	DL	6-3	255	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
11	Austin Mosier	LB	6-2	230	R-Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Blackman	56	Adam Mullins	LS	6-0	235	R-So.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
12	Dylan Wiegner	QB	6-3	229	R-Fr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Sullivan South	57	Matt Pyke	OL	6-2	297	R-So.	Clinton, Tenn./Anderson County
13	Matt Williams	WR	6-1	194	R-Fr.	Newton, N.C./Fred T. Foard	58	Greg McCloud	OL	6-5	297	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./The Ensworth School
13	Jeremy Lewis	DB	5-11	171	Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill	59	Brent Rathbone	OL	6-0	278	R-So.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
14	Keith Coffee	WR	6-4	187	Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Brookwood	60	Connor James	OL	6-5	297	Fr.	Kannapolis, N.C./Northwest Cabarrus
14	Ryan Powers	DB	5-11	195	Sr.	Jupiter, Fla./Stetson	61	Lakin McCall	OL	6-5	282	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
15	Falon Lee	RB	5-10	187	R-Jr.	Macon, Ga./Miami (Ohio)	62	Mason McNutt	OL	6-4	273	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./South-Doyle
16	Dalton Ponchillia	WR	5-11	183	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Franklin Road Acad.	65	Ben Blackmon	OL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Newberry, S.C./Newberry HS
16	Ja'Vonte Williams	DB	5-11	171	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Mount Healthy	66	Asley Haynes	OL	6-2	269	R-So.	Roan Mountain, Tenn./Cloudland
17	Braxton Richburg	WR	5-11	180	Fr.	Hoschton, Ga./Mill Creek	67	Myles Smith	OL	6-5	285	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
17	Kevin Ferguson	DB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/LaSalle HS	68	Michael Scates	OL	6-5	290	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton
18	Malik Styles	WR	5-10	169	R-So.	Dandridge, Tenn./Jefferson County	69	Alex Hall	OL	6-4	297	R-Jr.	Smithville, W.Va./University of Charleston
19	Nick Sexton	QB	6-3	192	R-So.	Seymour, Tenn./Seymour	70	Sam Rios	OL	6-5	295	Jr.	Tucson, Ariz./Pima CC
19	Christian Gibson	DB	6-1	178	R-Fr.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS	71	Dustin Nickle	LS	6-2	240	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Webb School
20	Jaiquan Lankford	RB	5-9	181	R-So.	South Pittsburg, Tenn./South Pittsburg	72	Eddie Gajardo	OL	6-6	291	Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
20	Andrew Heyward	DB	6-0	175	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	73	Colt Jenkins	DL	6-4	239	R-So.	Jonesborough, Tenn./David Crockett
21	Jack Shoulders	WR	6-0	184	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan	74	Matt Brewer	OL	6-5	266	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
21	Bryce Suber	DB	5-10	170	R-Fr.	Lebanon, Tenn./Lebanon	75	Patrick McFall	OL	6-6	260	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
22	Tony Francois	WR	5-9	166	R-So.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	76	Cody Cornelius	OL	6-6	268	So.	Harrogate, Tenn./Cumberland Gap
22	Tavian Lott	DB	5-11	178	Sr.	D'Lo, Miss./Snow College	77	Garrett Curtis	OL	6-2	310	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
23	Elijah Mathes	WR	6-0	179	Fr.	Jonesborough, Tenn./Science Hill	78	Kevin McConnell	OL	6-7	270	R-Fr.	Hiwassee, Ga./Towns County
23	Chris Howard	DB	6-3	210	R-Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./Riverside Military Acad.	79	Cameron Parker	OL	6-6	291	Fr.	Asheville, N.C./TC Roberson
24	Adam Mitchell	WR	6-3	204	R-Fr.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS	80	Hunter Wike	WR	6-2	184	R-So.	Canton, N.C./Pisgah
25	Daren Ardis	DB	5-10	166	Jr.	Bradenton, Fla./Rochester Com & Tech Coll	81	Stephen Antonelli	TE	6-3	223	R-So.	Clinton, Tenn./Clinton
26	Artevious Smith	RB	5-10	167	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Clay-Chalkville	82	Caleb Woody	WR	6-2	191	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Alcoa
26	Trey Gowan	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Olympics	83	Merrick Mullins	WR	6-3	195	So.	Glade Springs, Va./UVA Wise
27	Matt Thompson	RB	5-11	205	R-Fr.	Morristown, Tenn./The Citadel	84	Justin Gilliam	TE	6-2	195	So.	Jonesville, Va./Lee County
27	Alonzo Francois	DB	5-9	166	R-So.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	85	JJ Jerman	K	5-10	170	So.	Seymour, Tenn./Seymour
28	Kahlil Mitchell	LB	6-0	206	So.	South Pittsburg, Tenn./South Pittsburg	86	Kobe Kelley	WR	6-2	184	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Grace Christian Acad.
29	Jevon Gooden	DB	5-10	181	Jr.	Jamaica Queens, N.Y./Mt. San Jacinto Coll.	87	Dylan Dockery	TE	6-2	220	So.	Newport, Tenn./Cocke County
30	Cory Colder	RB	5-8	205	R-So.	Ashburn, Va./East Coast Prep	88	Myles Taylor	TE	6-6	248	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Acad.
30	Tony Mitchell	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	Robertsdale, Ala./Spanish Fort	89	Anthony Spagnoletti	WR	6-2	177	R-Fr.	Bealeton, Va./Liberty HS
31	Paul Hunter	DB	5-11	183	Jr.	Denton, Texas/Trinity Valley CC	90	Ferguson Charles	DL	5-10	267	R-Jr.	Fort Myers, Fla./Fort Myers
32	JD Griffin	LB	6-3	224	Fr.	Kodak, Tenn./Sevier County	91	Chris Bouyer	DL	6-2	275	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern HS
33	Jaiquan Stinson	RB	5-9	182	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Central	92	Joe Pittman	DL	6-5	234	R-Fr.	Pell City, Ala./UAB
33	Malcolm Herrington	DB	5-9	160	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	93	Royce Turnbull	DL	6-5	227	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Georgia Military Coll.
35	Austin Hayworth	FB	5-11	238	R-So.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett	94	Olajuwon Pintelton	DL	6-7	225	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Mount Healthy
35	Nick Payne	DB	6-3	196	Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	95	Jake Poczbout	K/P	6-3	165	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
36	Jackson Trawick	DB	5-9	180	Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./Wingate	96	Landon Kunak	K	6-2	182	R-Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
37	Joe DeFatta	K/P	5-8	170	R-So.	Franklin, Tenn./MTSU	97	Tremond Ferrell	DL	6-2	275	So.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes
38	Chad Pritchard	WR	5-11	179	Sr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton	99	Paul Leveritt	TE	6-6	285	R-So.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
39	Toy'Shaun Winton	DB	5-10	174	R-So.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn./Carter	99	Blake Bockrath	LB	6-6	222	Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Kings
40	Dylan Weigel	LB	6-0	213	R-So.	Pickerington, Ohio/Pickerington North							



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	ETSU	OPP
SCORING	180	416
Points Per Game	16.4	37.8
FIRST DOWNS	197	219
Rushing	104	102
Passing	82	105
Penalty	11	12
RUSHING YARDAGE	1667	1867
Yards gained rushing	2126	2079
Yards lost rushing	459	212
Rushing Attempts	475	427
Average Per Rush	3.5	4.4
Average Per Game	151.5	169.7
TDs Rushing	14	29
PASSING YARDAGE	1856	2521
Comp-Att-Int	160-286-12	207-310-5
Average Per Pass	6.5	8.1
Average Per Catch	11.6	12.2
Average Per Game	168.7	229.2
TDs Passing	8	22
TOTAL OFFENSE	3523	4388
Total Plays	761	737
Average Per Play	4.6	6.0
Average Per Game	320.3	398.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	56-1034	37-885
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-23	23-205
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-15	12-311
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.5	23.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.6	8.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	3.0	25.9
FUMBLES-LOST	23-9	15-8
PENALTIES-Yards	57-454	59-537
Average Per Game	41.3	48.8
PUNTS-Yards	62-2204	43-1645
Average Per Punt	35.5	38.3
Net punt average	31.6	36.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:43	28:17
3RD-DOWN Conversions	61/168	59/147
3rd-Down Pct	36%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/18	14/24
4th-Down Pct	22%	58%
SACKS BY-Yards	14-81	35-258
MISC YARDS	0	22
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	22	58
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	8-13	4-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(24-30) 80%	(42-50) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(16-30) 53%	(40-50) 80%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(22-22) 100%	(52-55) 95%
ATTENDANCE	42769	35789
Games/Avg Per Game	6/7128	5/7158

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
ETSU	61	43	24	52	180
OPP	72	161	81	102	416

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jajuan Stinson	10	117	619	33	586	5.0	5	38	58.6
Falon Lee	10	94	360	36	324	3.4	0	20	32.4
Cory Colder	9	56	250	12	238	4.2	1	24	26.4
Tony Drew	8	39	200	5	195	5.0	1	24	24.4
Austin Herink	11	88	395	240	155	1.8	5	40	14.1
Jajuan Lankford	10	22	77	7	70	3.2	1	9	7.0
Demetrius Anthony	11	9	61	0	61	6.8	0	23	5.5
Dalton Ponchillia	11	4	57	1	56	14.0	0	44	5.1
Malik Styles	11	4	18	6	12	3.0	0	10	1.1
Drake Powell	8	3	13	6	7	2.3	0	7	0.9
Kobe Kelley	11	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
TEAM	4	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.2
Chad Pritchard	11	1	0	5	-5	-5.0	0	0	-0.5
Marion Watson	10	1	0	12	-12	-12.0	0	0	-1.2
Nick Sexton	11	35	75	95	-20	-0.6	1	15	-1.8
Total.....	11	475	2126	459	1667	3.5	14	44	151.5
Opponents.....	11	427	2079	212	1867	4.4	29	63	169.7

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Austin Herink	11	120.69	116-192-5	60.4	1261	6	56	114.6
Nick Sexton	11	84.86	43-93-7	46.2	555	1	43	50.5
Demetrius Anthony	11	766.00	1-1-0	100.0	40	1	40	3.6
Total.....	11	111.30	160-286-12	55.9	1856	8	56	168.7
Opponents.....	11	155.28	207-310-5	66.8	2521	22	84	229.2

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Dalton Ponchillia	11	31	509	16.4	3	Dylan Weigel	11	79	48	127
Demetrius Anthony	11	23	195	8.5	1	River Boruff	11	35	36	71
Drake Powell	8	22	173	7.9	0	Tony Welch	10	31	31	62
Hunter Wike	11	19	197	10.4	1	Austin Gatewood	11	33	24	57
Chad Pritchard	11	10	179	17.9	0	Trey Quillin	11	16	22	38
Falon Lee	10	8	132	16.5	2	Keanu James	9	23	13	36
Jajuan Stinson	10	8	96	12.0	1	Joe Dossett	11	10	24	34
Malik Styles	11	8	90	11.2	0	Daren Ardis	11	24	9	33
Kobe Kelley	11	6	69	11.5	0	Ferguerson Charles	11	13	20	33
Dylan Dockery	11	6	69	11.5	0	Austin Jackson	9	23	9	32
Austin Hayworth	11	5	23	4.6	0	Total.....	11	465	398	863
Hank Black	11	4	36	9.0	0	Opponents.....	11	457	383	840
Total.....	11	160	1856	11.6	8					
Opponents.....	11	207	2521	12.2	22					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Dalton Ponchillia	3	7	2.3	0	3
Hank Black	1	0	0.0	0	0
Justin Gilliam	1	16	16.0	0	0
Total.....	5	23	4.6	0	3
Opponents.....	23	205	8.9	0	58

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Tavian Lott	2	-6	-3.0	0	0
Austin Gatewood	1	4	4.0	0	4
Domenique Williams	1	0	0.0	0	0
Keanu James	1	17	17.0	0	17
Total.....	5	15	3.0	0	17
Opponents.....	12	311	25.9	4	87

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Domenique Williams	42	850	20.2	0	43
Hank Black	12	168	14.0	0	35
Dalton Ponchillia	1	11	11.0	0	11
Total.....	56	1034	18.5	0	43
Opponents.....	37	885	23.9	2	98

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
JJ Jerman	0	8-13	22-22	0	0	46
Jajuan Stinson	6	0	0	0	0	36
Austin Herink	5	0	0	0	0	30
Dalton Ponchillia	3	0	0	0	0	18
Falon Lee	2	0	0	0	0	12
Jajuan Lankford	1	0	0	0	0	6
Demetrius Anthony	1	0	0	0	0	6
Tony Drew	1	0	0	0	0	6
Cory Colder	1	0	0	0	0	6
Nick Sexton	1	0	0	0	0	6
Hunter Wike	1	0	0	0	0	6
Ferguerson Charles	0	0	0	0	1	2
Total.....	22	8-13	22-22	0	1	180
Opponents.....	58	4-11	52-55	0	1	416

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Austin Herink	11	280	155	1261	1416	128.7
Jajuan Stinson	10	117	586	0	586	58.6
Nick Sexton	11	128	-20	555	535	48.6
Falon Lee	10	94	324	0	324	32.4
Cory Colder	9	56	238	0	238	26.4
Tony Drew	8	39	195	0	195	24.4
Demetrius Anthony	11	10	61	40	101	9.2
Jajuan Lankford	10	22	70	0	70	7.0
Dalton Ponchillia	11	4	56	0	56	5.1
Malik Styles	11	4	12	0	12	1.1
Drake Powell	8	3	7	0	7	0.9
Kobe Kelley	11	1	1	0	1	0.1
Chad Pritchard	11	1	-5	0	-5	-0.5
Marion Watson	10	1	-12	0	-12	-1.2
Total.....	11	761	1667	1856	3523	320.3
Opponents.....	11	737	1867	2521	4388	398.9

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Marion Watson	49	175	35.8	59
JJ Jerman	12	440	36.7	43
Total.....	62	220	35.5	59
Opponents.....	43	164	38.3	65

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Domenique Williams	11	0	0	0	850	0	850	77.3
Jajuan Stinson	10	586	96	0	0	0	682	68.2
Dalton Ponchillia	11	56	509	7	11	0	583	53.0
Falon Lee	10	324	132	0	0	0	456	45.6
Demetrius Anthony	11	61	195	0	0	0	256	23.3
Total.....	11	1667	1856	23	1034	15	4595	417.7
Opponents.....	11	1867	2521	205	885	311	5789	526.3

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
JJ Jerman	8-13	61.5	0-0	3-4	4-6	1-2	0-1	46	2

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	37	98	1	23	21	230	0	41	21-39-2	230	0	41	5	114	0	28	0	0	0	0	328
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	52	267	1	44	17	149	2	20	17-30-1	149	2	20	4	78	0	28	3	7	0	3	416
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	42	103	1	18	13	125	0	28	13-19-2	125	0	28	6	111	0	41	0	0	0	0	228
Sept. 26	EMORY & HENRY	43	108	2	16	17	261	1	56	17-28-1	261	1	56	4	63	0	18	0	0	0	0	369
Oct. 3	SAINT FRANCIS	38	92	1	29	13	93	0	16	13-28-3	93	0	16	8	181	0	43	0	0	0	0	185
Oct. 17	at Mercer	33	68	0	14	13	160	0	43	13-30-0	160	0	43	8	184	0	35	0	0	0	0	228
Oct. 24	at Montana State	47	170	1	24	14	206	0	37	14-30-1	206	0	37	6	88	0	18	0	0	0	0	376
Oct. 31	WARNER	52	291	5	38	11	166	1	40	11-13-1	166	1	40	1	25	0	25	1	0	0	0	457
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	51	102	0	17	14	134	0	23	14-32-0	134	0	23	4	50	0	15	1	16	0	0	236
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	27	54	0	23	12	72	0	14	12-19-0	72	0	14	5	66	0	27	0	0	0	0	126
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	53	314	2	40	15	260	4	50	15-18-1	260	4	50	5	74	0	23	0	0	0	0	574
	Totals	475	1667	14	44	160	1856	8	56	160-286-1	1856	8	56	56	103	0	43	5	23	0	3	3523
	Opponents	427	1867	29	63	207	2521	22	84	207-310-5	2521	22	84	37	885	2	98	23	205	0	58	4388

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.5
 Avg per catch: 11.6
 Pass efficiency: 111.30
 Kick ret avg: 18.5
 Punt ret avg: 4.6
 All purpose avg/game: 417.7
 Total offense: 320.3

Kermit Tipton Stadium
 (6,212)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	39	34	73	1.0-2	0.0-0	2	1-0	0-0	2	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	46	24	70	5.0-12	2.0-6	0	0-0	1--6	2	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	28	34	62	2.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 26	EMORY & HENRY	59	29	88	6.0-24	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0	4	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 3	SAINT FRANCIS	36	32	68	4.0-36	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-4	1	1	1	1-1	0	0	1	9
Oct. 17	at Mercer	53	57	110	4.0-7	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	3	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Oct. 24	at Montana State	47	35	82	3.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 31	WARNER	35	31	66	4.0-18	1.0-10	1	2-0	1-0	1	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	38	34	72	9.0-28	5.0-23	2	3-0	0-0	0	2	1	0-0	0	0	0	9
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	41	62	103	5.0-21	2.0-14	0	0-0	1-17	3	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	43	26	69	6.0-27	3.0-19	1	1-0	1-0	0	4	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
	Totals	465	398	863	49.0-180	14.0-81	7	8-0	5-15	18	21	2	22-22	0	0	1	180
	Opponents	457	383	840	98.0-439	34.0-243	14	9-28	12-311	50	24	3	52-55	1	0	1	416

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs						
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB		
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	4	118	29.5	36	0	0	0	0	2	3-3	46	0	5	247	49.4	0	0		
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	3	123	41.0	52	0	0	1	1	1	0-1	0	1	4	217	54.2	0	0		
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	6	233	38.8	51	0	0	2	1	1	0-0	0	0	2	100	50.0	1	0		
Sept. 24	EMORY & HENRY	7	216	30.9	41	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	20	0	5	292	58.4	0	0		
Oct. 3	SAINT FRANCIS	8	290	36.2	43	0	0	2	0	2	0-0	0	0	2	110	55.0	0	0		
Oct. 17	at Mercer	7	278	39.7	55	0	1	0	1	2	0-2	0	1	1	62	62.0	0	0		
Oct. 24	at Montana State	5	122	24.4	39	1	0	0	0	1	0-1	0	0	2	124	62.0	0	0		
Oct. 31	WARNER	2	99	49.5	59	0	1	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	8	434	54.2	0	1		
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	10	347	34.7	44	0	0	1	0	3	3-3	35	0	4	207	51.8	0	0		
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	8	321	40.1	51	0	0	4	1	1	1-1	34	0	2	109	54.5	0	0		
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	2	57	28.5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0-1	0	0	7	391	55.9	2	1		
	Totals	62	2204	35.5	59	1	2	11	5	13	8-13	46	2	42	2293	54.6	3	2		
	Opponents	43	1645	38.3	65	1	3	9	8	11	4-11	48	0	71	4224	59.5	11	2		

ETSU VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Kennesaw State 1, ETSU 0

At ETSU: KSU leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. KSU: 0-1

Brian Bohannon vs. ETSU: 1-0

Last KSU win: 56-16 in 2015

Longest KSU streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: KSU leads 1-0

Current streak: KSU has won one

Largest KSU win: 56-16 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	KSU	56-16	Johnson City, Tenn.

Western Carolina 23, ETSU 21, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

Carl Torbush vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 27-7 in 2002

Last WCU win: 28-21 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)

Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996

Largest WCU win: 35-0 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.

1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.

1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU 13, Wofford 11

At ETSU: ETSU leads 7-6

At WOF: ETSU leads 6-5

Carl Torbush vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. ETSU: 6-3

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 28-14 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1999-03)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won five

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 39-10 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

Chattanooga 20, ETSU 18, 1 tie

At ETSU: ETSU leads 10-7-1

At UTC: UTC leads 13-8

Carl Torbush vs. UTC: 0-1 (0-1 La. Tech, 0-0 ETSU)

Russ Huesman vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Last UTC win: 27-10 in 2002

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1992-96)

Longest UTC streak: 4 (1980-83)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 7-3

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 33-10 in 1988

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.



ETSU running back Jajuan Stinson

ETSU VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU 13, VMI 8

At ETSU: ETSU leads 8-2

At VMI: VMI leads 6-5

Carl Torbush vs. VMI: 0-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 35-21 in 2002

Last VMI win: 37-23 in 1995

Longest ETSU streak: 7 (1996-02)

Longest VMI streak: 4 (1979-85)

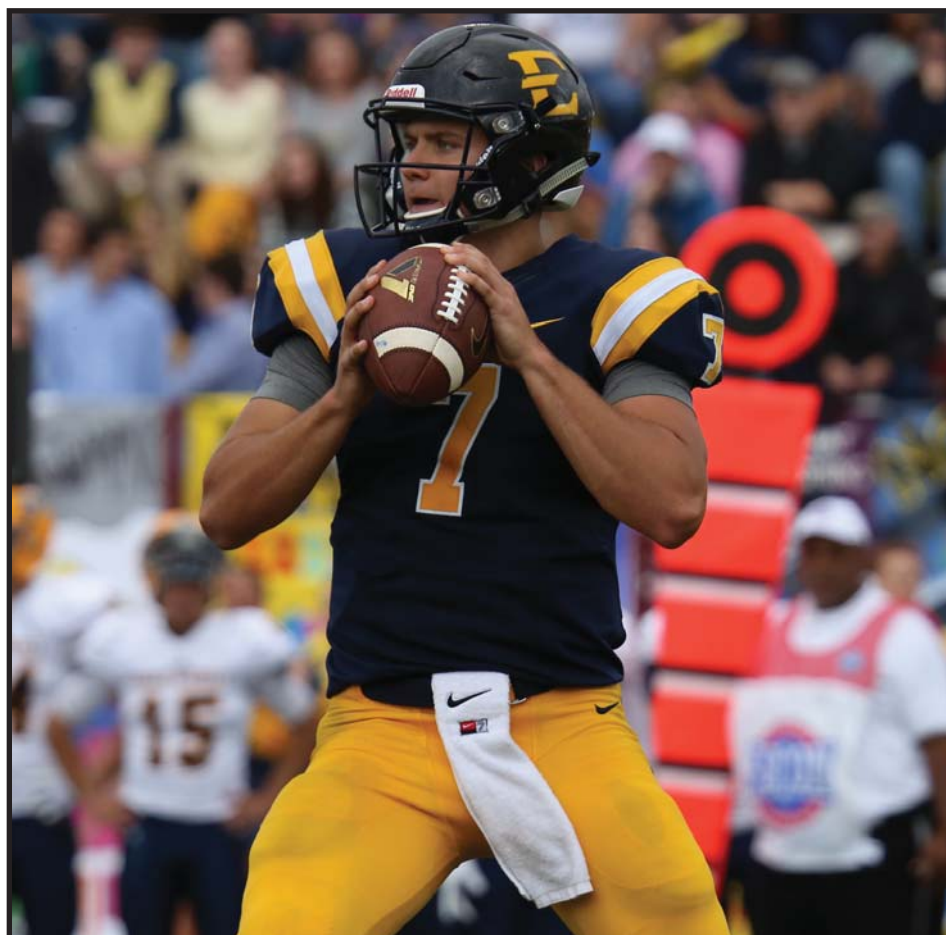
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 9-1

Current streak: ETSU has won seven

Largest ETSU win: 38-0 in 1996

Largest VMI win: 21-3 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.
1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.



ETSU quarterback Austin Herink

2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

Furman 23, ETSU 7

At ETSU: FUR leads 9-5

At FUR: FUR leads 14-2

Carl Torbush vs. FUR: 0-1 (0-1 UNC, 0-0 ETSU)

Bruce Fowler vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 23-21 in 2000

Last FUR win: 30-10 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 3 (1996-98)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1987-95)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest ETSU win: 58-28 in 1997

Largest FUR win: 45-14 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.

ETSU 0, West Virginia Wesleyan 0

First meeting

Carl Torbush vs. WVW: 0-0

Del Smith vs. ETSU: 0-0

ETSU 15, The Citadel 9

At CIT: Series tied 6-6

At ETSU: ETSU leads 9-3

Brent Thompson vs. ETSU: 0-0

Carl Torbush vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 26-7 in 2002

Last ETSU win: 16-13 in 2003

ETSU VS. 2016 OPPONENTS



ETSU running back Falon Lee

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1990-92)
Longest ETSU streak: 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 7-3
Current streak: ETSU has won one
Largest CIT win: 48-21 in 1988
Largest ETSU win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

Mercer 1, ETSU 0
At MER: MER leads 1-0
Carl Torbush vs. MER: 0-1
Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 3-0 (2-0 FUR, 1-0 MER)
Last MER win: 52-0 in 2015
Longest MER streak: 1 (2015)
Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0
Current streak: MER has won one
Largest MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.

ETSU 6, Cumberland 1
At CU: ETSU leads 1-0
At ETSU: ETSU leads 5-1
Donnie Suber vs. ETSU: 0-0
Carl Torbush vs. CU: 0-0
Last CU win: 26-0 in 1935
Last ETSU win: 25-0 in 1947
Longest CU streak: 1 (1935)
Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1937-47)
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-1
Current streak: ETSU has won six
Largest CU win: 26-0 in 1935
Largest ETSU win: 34-6 in 1946

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1935	CU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1938	ETSU	12-6	Lebanon, Tenn.
1939	ETSU	8-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1940	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1946	ETSU	34-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1947	ETSU	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.

Samford 3, ETSU 0
At ETSU: SAM leads 2-0
At SAM: SAM leads 1-0
Carl Torbush vs. SAM: 0-0
Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU: 0-0
Last SAM win: 31-6 in 1991
Longest SAM streak: 3 (1989-91)
Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0
Current streak: SAM has won three
Largest SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1920	3 2 0			W.R. Windes
1921	4 3 0			W.R. Windes
1922	5 4 0			J.K. Luck
1923	3 6 0			J.K. Luck
1924	3 4 1			J.K. Luck
1925	3 4 0			John Robinson
1926	2 4 1			John Robinson
1927	2 5 0			John Robinson
1928	4 3 0			John Robinson
1929	2 5 1			John Robinson
1930	0 7 0			J.S. Batey
1931	1 3 2			J.S. Batey
1932	3 3 1			Gene McMurray
1933	6 1 2			Gene McMurray
1934	3 3 2			Gene McMurray
1935	5 1 0			Gene McMurray
1936	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1937	4 5 0			Gene McMurray
1938	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1939	5 3 0			Gene McMurray
1940	4 4 0			Gene McMurray
1941	2 5 0			Gene McMurray
1942-45	No team			
1946	7 1 0			Gene McMurray
1947	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1948	6 2 1			L.T. Roberts
1949	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1950	3 5 1			L.T. Roberts
1951	4 5 0			L.T. Roberts
1952	6 1 2			Star Wood
1953	5 4 0			Star Wood
1954	5 4 1			Hal Littleford
1955	6 3 1			Star Wood
1956	4 5 0			Star Wood
1957	5 6 0			Star Wood
1958	5 4 0			Star Wood
1959	6 3 0			Star Wood
1960	3 4 2			Star Wood
1961	3 7 0			Star Wood
1962	7 3 0			Star Wood
1963	7 2 0			Star Wood
1964	5 5 0			Star Wood
1965	2 6 1			Star Wood
1966	3 6 0			John R. Bell
1967	3 6 1			John R. Bell
1968	5 5 0			John R. Bell
1969	10 0 1			John R. Bell
1970	7 1 2			John R. Bell
1971	0 9 1			John R. Bell
1972	3 7 0			John R. Bell
1973	4 7 0			Roy Frazier
1974	4 6 1			Roy Frazier
1975	2 8 1			Roy Frazier
1976	3 7 0			Roy Frazier
1977	3 8 0			Roy Frazier
1978	4 7 0			Jack Carlisle
1979	7 4 0	2 3 0	6th	Jack Carlisle
1980	2 9 0	1 4 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1981	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Jack Carlisle
1982	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Sasser
1984	6 5 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Sasser
1985	0 10 1	0 7 0	9th	Mike Ayers
1986	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
1987	5 6 0	2 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1988	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Don Riley
1989	4 7 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Don Riley
1990	2 9 0	1 6 0	8th	Don Riley

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1991	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Don Riley
1992	5 6 0	2 5 0	6th	Mike Cavan
1993	5 6 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Cavan
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Mike Cavan
1995	4 7 0	4 4 0	5th	Mike Cavan
1996	10 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Cavan
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Paul Hamilton
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Paul Hamilton
1999	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2000	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2001	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2002	4 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Paul Hamilton
2003	5 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Paul Hamilton
2004-14	No team			
2015	2 9 0			Carl Torbush
Total	343-406-27	68-112-0		



ETSU defensive back Tavian Lott

ALL-TIME ETSU COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.R. Windes	1920-21	2	7	5	0	.583
J.K. Luck	1922-24	3	11	14	1	.442
John Robinson	1925-29	5	13	21	2	.389
J.S. Batey	1930-31	2	1	10	2	.154
Gene McMurray	1932-41, 1946	11	51	29	5	.629
L.T. Roberts	1947-51	5	23	20	2	.533
Star Wood	1952-53, 1955-65	13	64	53	6	.545
Hal Littleford	1954	1	5	4	1	.550
John Robert Bell	1966-72	7	31	34	5	.479
Roy Frazier	1973-77	5	16	36	2	.315
Jack Carlisle	1978-82	5	21	34	0	.382
Buddy Sasser	1983-84	2	9	13	0	.409
Mike Ayers	1985-87	3	11	21	1	.348
Don Riley	1988-91	4	10	34	0	.227
Mike Cavan	1992-96	5	30	27	0	.526
Paul Hamilton	1997-03	7	38	41	0	.481
Carl Torbush	2015-present	1	2	9	0	.182



2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 2 (7 p.m.)
at Michigan State
(Big Ten Network)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 17 (7 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 24 (TBA)
at Coastal Carolina



Oct. 1 (3 p.m.)
Kennesaw State
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (TBA)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (1:30 p.m.)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (3 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (3 p.m.)
at Mercer
(Fox Sports Southeast)

* Southern Conference game

FURMAN PALADINS

Basic information

Location: Greenville, S.C.
Founded: 1826
Enrollment: 2,600
Nickname: Paladins
Colors: Purple and White
President: Dr. Elizabeth Davis
Director of athletics: Mike Buddie
Stadium: Paladin Stadium
Capacity: 16,000

Media relations

Football contact: Hunter Reid
Email: hunter.reid@furman.edu
Office: 864-294-2061
Cell: 864-567-1663
Press box phone: 864-294-3066
Website: FurmanPaladins.com

Team information

2015 record: 4-7
SoCon record: 2-5 (t-6th)
Home: 2-3
Away: 2-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 45/15
Off. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 3/1
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Multiple



Hunter Reid
Football SID

SoCon titles (13)

1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2001, 2004, 2013

FCS Playoff appearances (16)

1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1996, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2013

2015 RESULTS (4-7, 2-5 SOCON; T-6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	L	35-38	6563
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	L	3-42	60118
Sept. 19	at UCF	W	16-15	36484
Sept. 26	VMI*	W	24-21	7915
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	W	17-3	1022
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga*	L	3-31	7630
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL*	L	17-38	12124
Oct. 31	at Samford*	W	20-17	4013
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina*	L	10-48	8561
Nov. 14	MERCER*	L	20-27 (OT)	6351
Nov. 21	at Wofford*	L	28-38	7143

* Southern Conference game



Furman wide receiver Andrej Suttles



BRUCE FOWLER HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1981)
Hometown:..... Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):..... 24-35 (5)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):..... 17-21 (5)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 1



FOWLER'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011	Furman	6-5
2012	Furman	3-8
2013	Furman	8-6
2014	Furman	3-9
2015	Furman	4-7
Furman record		24-35
Career record		24-35

2016 COACHING STAFF

Brian Bratton..... Wide receivers/special teams coordinator
 D.J. Bryant..... Assistant defensive line
 Ramal Faunteroy..... Defensive line
 Kyle Gillenwater..... Defensive coordinator/linebackers
 Jimmy Kiser..... Tight ends
 Mark Moehring..... Cornerbacks
 Scott Smouse..... Offensive run game coordinator/offensive line
 Tim Sorrells..... Assistant head coach/offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Ricky Spradling..... Running backs
 Duane Vaughn..... Safeties/recruiting coordinator

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Trey Robinson	S	6-1	212	Sr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman	46	Patrick Wells	DB	6-1	183	Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Acad.
3	Andrej Suttles	WR	5-11	185	R-Sr.	Dallas, Ga./East Paulding	47	Evan Vaughn	SN	6-2	234	Fr.	Honea Path, S.C./Belton-Honea Path
3	Jordan Hawkins	NT	6-1	295	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Wolfson	48	Wade Smith	LB	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Newland, N.C./Avery County
4	DeAndre Thornton	DT	6-2	284	R-Jr.	Fairburn, Ga./Creekside	49	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	PK/P	5-11	166	Jr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
4	Richard Hayes III	RB	6-0	194	Sr.	Greensboro, N.C./Dudley	54	Tyler Voyles	LB	6-0	214	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
5	Reese Vita	QB	6-0	205	R-Fr.	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney	55	Carl Rider	LB	6-2	225	R-Sr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
5	Joe Farrar	S	5-10	191	R-So.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker	56	Jack Bryant	OG	6-2	289	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
6	Thomas Brown	S	6-2	214	R-Sr.	Seneca, S.C./Seneca	57	Tim Coleman	OL	6-4	282	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Pace Academy
6	Bailey Rogers	WR	5-10	160	Fr.	Piedmont, S.C./Wren	60	Justin Kane	SN	5-11	200	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
7	P.J. Blazejowski	QB	6-0	189	Jr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail	60	Justin Kane	SN	5-11	200	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
8	Bryan Okeh	S	6-3	202	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	61	Jerry Langan	LB	5-11	233	Sr.	Chinchilla, Pa./Abington Heights
9	Aaquil Annoor	CB	5-10	164	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.	62	Matthew Schmidt	C/OG	6-3	290	Jr.	Stokesdale, N.C./McMichael
10	Adekunle Olusanya	SS	5-11	209	R-So.	Tampa, Fla./Sickles	65	Andy Godwin	OL	6-4	283	R-Fr.	Neptune Beach, Fla./Providence
10	Avery Armstrong	QB	6-0	182	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	66	Reed Kroeber	OL	6-4	298	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian School
11	Dillon Woodruff	LB	6-2	213	R-Jr.	Christiana, Tenn./Riverdale	67	Jacob Powell	LB	5-10	209	R-So.	Statesville, N.C./Statesville
12	Reese Hannon	QB	6-1	209	R-Sr.	Greer, S.C./Greer	68	Jacob Conrad	OL	6-4	293	Fr.	Green Cove Springs, Fla./Clay
13	Jamarri Milliken	CB	5-11	190	R-Sr.	High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews	69	Terrell Bush	OT	6-3	308	Jr.	Jr.Tuscaloosa, Ala./Tuscaloosa Academy
14	Jaylon Harden	DB	5-10	163	Fr.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	71	Harrison Monk	OT	6-4	279	R-Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence
15	Harris Roberts	QB	6-3	190	R-So.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth	72	Bo Layton	OL	6-6	258	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Christian Acad. of Knoxville
16	Tucker Genal	QB	6-3	201	R-So.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's	73	Evan Horst	OL	6-4	288	R-Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
17	Duncan Fletcher	TE	6-4	231	Sr.	Columbus, Ga./Brookstone	74	Cody Wyatt	OL	6-2	273	Fr.	Prattville, Ala./Prattville
18	Kavajae Ellis	S	6-0	174	R-Fr.	Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield	75	Jaylan Reid	NT	5-11	274	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
19	A'lencio Graham	WR	6-0	168	R-So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Flowery Branch	76	Chris Breedlove	OL	6-1	268	R-Fr.	Dothan, Ala./Dothan
20	Donovan Franks	CB	5-11	188	R-Jr.	Altamonte Springs, Fla./Lake Brantley	77	Jackson Buonamia	C/OT	6-3	292	Sr.	Snellville, Ga./Air Force Prep
21	Kealand Dirks	RB	5-10	241	R-So.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth	78	Chris Wade	OG	6-4	300	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Independence
21	Nick Miller	CB	5-9	174	Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb	79	Jonathan Bockhorst	OL	6-3	261	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/St. Xavier
22	Noah Mitchell	RB	5-9	192	R-So.	Nicholasville, Ky./Lexington Catholic	80	Caleb Auer	TE	6-2	250	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
23	Darius Morehead	RB	5-9	172	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth	81	JD Tuten	WR	5-11	176	R-Jr.	Ridgeland, S.C./Thomas Heyward Acad.
24	Deon Sanders	RB	5-11	233	So.	Franklin, Tenn./Centennial	82	Chad Scott	WR	6-0	187	R-Sr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
25	Antonio Wilcox	RB	6-2	216	Jr.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald	83	Bradford Lemmons	WR	6-2	188	R-So.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher
26	Triston Luke	RB	5-9	187	So.	Clarksville, Tenn./Rossview	84	Ajay Williams	TE	6-4	262	R-So.	Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield
28	Jacque Evangelister	CB	5-9	156	R-Fr.	Auburn, Ga./Dacula	85	Andy Schumpert	WR	6-5	193	Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
30	Jordan Willis	S	6-0	176	Fr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Nease	86	Evan Jager	WR	6-3	202	R-So.	Orlando, Fla./Lake Highland Prep
31	Byron Johnson	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Swansea, S.C./Swansea	87	Kevin Mall	TE	6-2	241	R-Sr.	Melbourne, Fla./Viera
32	Emory McKenzie	LB	6-1	221	Fr.	Albany, Ga./Westover	88	Logan McCarter	WR	6-1	182	R-Jr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
33	Ridge Gibson	FB	5-10	213	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Walton	89	Thomas Gordon	WR	5-11	164	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
35	Alex Burch	S	6-0	202	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./West	91	Jordan Harris	DL	6-3	250	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Pace Academy
36	Luke Cuneo	CB	5-6	168	R-So.	Ashland, Mass./Dexter School	93	Connor Jackson	DE	6-3	258	R-So.	Tallahassee, Fla./FSU School
38	Sean Rusnak	S	6-0	191	R-So.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic	94	Jonah Tibbs	DT	6-3	257	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
39	Brad Meccariello	S	5-11	185	R-So.	Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Acad.	95	Brian Ross	DE	6-5	235	R-Sr.	Century, Fla./Northview
40	Quandarius Weems	S	6-0	174	R-Fr.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	96	Dillon Vann	DE	6-4	205	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
40	Dru Seabrook	DE	6-3	225	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence	97	Joe Difillipo	PK	5-11	165	R-Fr.	Essex Fells, N.J./Bergen Catholic
42	John Patrick	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Taylors, N.C./Blue Ridge	98	Chinedu Okonya	DE	6-2	214	R-So.	Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
43	Brad Minter	DE	6-1	230	Sr.	Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown	99	Chris Washington	DE	5-10	230	R-Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Duncan V. Fletcher
44	Donovan Perryman	LB	6-1	190	Fr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill							
45	T.J. Warren	DE	6-2	222	R-Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah							



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP
SCORING	193	318
Points Per Game	17.5	28.9
FIRST DOWNS	199	219
Rushing	83	117
Passing	96	90
Penalty	20	12
RUSHING YARDAGE	1300	2445
Yards gained rushing	1627	2580
Yards lost rushing	327	135
Rushing Attempts	398	474
Average Per Rush	3.3	5.2
Average Per Game	118.2	222.3
TDs Rushing	12	25
PASSING YARDAGE	2206	2005
Comp-Att-Int	181-328-12	186-303-10
Average Per Pass	6.7	6.6
Average Per Catch	12.2	10.8
Average Per Game	200.5	182.3
TDs Passing	11	11
TOTAL OFFENSE	3506	4450
Total Plays	726	777
Average Per Play	4.8	5.7
Average Per Game	318.7	404.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	40-761	25-588
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-139	21-167
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-73	12-139
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.0	23.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.7	8.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.3	11.6
FUMBLES-LOST	19-8	15-5
PENALTIES-Yards	59-533	76-689
Average Per Game	48.5	62.6
PUNTS-Yards	67-2609	50-2018
Average Per Punt	38.9	40.4
Net punt average	35.3	34.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:05	28:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	62/163	68/162
3rd-Down Pct	38%	42%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/15	13/21
4th-Down Pct	60%	62%
SACKS BY-Yards	8-33	28-175
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	24	40
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-12	12-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(21-25) 84%	(36-42) 86%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(15-25) 60%	(27-42) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(20-21) 95%	(38-38) 100%
ATTENDANCE	33975	123949
Games/Avg Per Game	5/6795	6/20658

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
FUR	34	38	54	67	0	193
OPP	74	110	69	58	7	318

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Antonio Wilcox	10	88	409	34	375	4.3	1	43	37.5
Triston Luke	9	87	385	14	371	4.3	2	27	41.2
Ernie Cain	10	54	253	4	249	4.6	6	49	24.9
P.J. Blazejowski	6	48	165	53	112	2.3	0	15	18.7
Issac Garcia	5	19	102	3	99	5.2	0	22	19.8
Kealand Dirks	7	22	62	1	61	2.8	2	7	8.7
Terry Robinson	2	5	29	0	29	5.8	0	11	14.5
Ridge Gibson	11	5	13	0	13	2.6	0	4	1.2
Reese Hannon	9	52	174	162	12	0.2	1	21	1.3
Andrej Suttles	11	4	20	10	10	2.5	0	14	0.9
Andy Schumpert	11	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
Deon Sanders	10	4	4	0	4	1.0	0	3	0.4
Chad Scott	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Jordan Snellings	11	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
J.C. Hollingsworth	11	2	2	14	-12	-6.0	0	2	-1.1
TEAM	8	3	0	14	-14	-4.7	0	0	-1.8
Logan McCarter	11	2	0	18	-18	-9.0	0	0	-1.6
Total.....	11	398	1627	327	1300	3.3	12	49	118.2
Opponents.....	11	474	2580	135	2445	5.2	25	68	222.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Reese Hannon	9	110.59	126-228-6	55.3	1409	6	61	156.6
P.J. Blazejowski	6	121.88	52-93-6	55.9	716	4	60	119.3
TEAM	8	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Logan McCarter	11	294.80	1-2-0	50.0	19	1	19	1.7
J.C. Hollingsworth	11	385.60	1-1-0	100.0	34	0	34	3.1
Deon Sanders	10	335.20	1-1-0	100.0	28	0	28	2.8
Total.....	11	115.43	181-328-12	55.2	2206	11	61	200.5
Opponents.....	11	122.35	186-303-10	61.4	2005	11	60	182.3

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Andrej Suttles	11	43	621	14.4	4	Cory Magwood	11	69	58	127
Jordan Snellings	11	40	461	11.5	2	Carl Rider	11	49	56	105
Logan McCarter	11	20	280	14.0	0	Trey Robinson	10	36	32	68
Antonio Wilcox	10	17	234	13.8	0	Byron Johnson	11	32	31	63
Duncan Fletcher	9	15	187	12.5	3	Reggie Thomas	11	33	20	53
Chad Scott	11	12	116	9.7	2	Jamarri Milliken	11	24	17	41
Kevin Mall	11	7	85	12.1	0	T.J. Warren	11	17	21	38
Andy Schumpert	11	7	72	10.3	0	Rodney Anderson	7	19	15	34
Triston Luke	9	7	27	3.9	0	Brad Minter	11	14	18	32
Kedar Bryant	11	5	23	4.6	0	Brian Ross	11	17	12	29
Ernie Cain	10	5	21	4.2	0	Total.....	11	436	396	832
Issac Garcia	5	2	45	22.5	0	Opponents.....	11	426	290	716
Reggie Thomas	11	1	34	34.0	0					
Total.....	11	181	2206	12.2	11					
Opponents.....	11	186	2005	10.8	11					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Chad Scott	9	90	10.0	0	48	J.C. Hollingsworth	0	9-12	20-21	0	0	47
Andrej Suttles	6	34	5.7	0	11	Ernie Cain	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Brian Ross	1	15	15.0	1	5	Andrej Suttles	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Total.....	16	139	8.7	1	48	Duncan Fletcher	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Opponents.....	21	167	8.0	0	37	Jordan Snellings	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Triston Luke	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Chad Scott	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Kealand Dirks	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Antonio Wilcox	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Brian Ross	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Reese Hannon	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Total.....	24	9-12	20-21	0	0	193
						Opponents.....	40	12-16	38-38	0	1	318

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Trey Robinson	4	1	0.2	0	1	Reese Hannon	9	280	12	1409	1421	157.9
Reggie Thomas	3	35	11.7	0	38	P.J. Blazejowski	6	141	112	716	828	138.0
Carl Rider	1	14	14.0	0	14	Antonio Wilcox	10	88	375	0	375	37.5
Byron Johnson	1	7	7.0	0	7	Triston Luke	9	87	371	0	371	41.2
Rodney Anderson	1	16	16.0	0	16	Ernie Cain	10	54	249	0	249	24.9
Total.....	10	73	7.3	0	38	Issac Garcia	5	19	99	0	99	19.8
Opponents.....	12	139	11.6	3	35	Kealand Dirks	7	22	61	0	61	8.7
						Deon Sanders	10	5	4	28	32	3.2
						Terry Robinson	2	5	29	0	29	14.5
						J.C. Hollingsworth	11	3	-12	34	22	2.0
						Ridge Gibson	11	5	13	0	13	1.2
						Andrej Suttles	11	4	10	0	10	0.9
						Andy Schumpert	11	1	7	0	7	0.6
						Chad Scott	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
						Logan McCarter	11	4	-18	19	1	0.1
						TEAM	8	6	-14	0	-14	-1.8
						Total.....	11	726	1300	2206	3506	318.7
						Opponents.....	11	777	2445	2005	4450	404.5

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Logan McCarter	17	329	19.4	0	32	J.C. Hollingsworth	67	2609	38.9	53
Aaquil Annoor	8	149	18.6	0	23	Total.....	67	2609	38.9	53
Issac Garcia	7	171	24.4	0	43	Opponents.....	50	2018	40.4	70
Richard Hayes III	5	95	19.0	0	25					
Dillon Woodruff	2	17	8.5	0	10					
Carl Rider	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Total.....	40	761	19.0	0	43					
Opponents.....	25	588	23.5	1	100					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Andrej Suttles	11	10	621	34	0	0	665	60.5
Antonio Wilcox	10	375	234	0	0	0	609	60.9
Logan McCarter	11	-18	280	0	329	0	591	53.7
Jordan Snellings	11	0	461	0	0	0	461	41.9
Triston Luke	9	371	27	0	0	0	398	44.2
Total.....	11	1300	2206	139	761	73	4479	407.2
Opponents.....	11	2445	2005	167	588	139	5344	485.8

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
J.C. Hollingsworth	9-12	75.0	1-1	4-5	1-1	2-4	1-1	55	0



2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	31	160	3	35	27	365	2	57	27-41-2	365	2	57	7	115	0	22	0	0	0	0	525
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	41	136	0	26	9	118	0	27	9-26-2	118	0	27	1	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	254
Sept. 19	at UCF	28	54	1	27	16	216	1	61	16-30-0	216	1	61	1	19	0	20	1	6	0	6	270
Sept. 26	VMI	40	125	2	20	22	197	0	21	22-41-0	197	0	21	3	58	0	25	3	14	1	5	322
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	42	134	2	49	12	87	0	15	12-18-0	87	0	15	2	12	0	12	1	8	0	8	221
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga	31	59	0	27	19	176	0	18	19-34-2	176	0	18	4	103	0	32	1	11	0	11	235
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL	31	136	0	34	16	159	2	20	16-26-2	159	2	20	6	117	0	34	2	6	0	6	295
Oct. 31	at Samford	53	252	1	43	14	174	1	34	14-28-2	174	1	34	3	74	0	43	3	50	0	48	426
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina	42	75	1	15	15	240	0	53	15-26-0	240	0	53	5	101	0	25	2	11	0	9	315
Nov. 14	MERCER	26	60	1	13	16	225	2	37	16-34-1	225	2	37	5	90	0	20	1	6	0	6	285
Nov. 21	at Wofford	33	109	1	18	15	249	3	60	15-24-1	249	3	60	3	51	0	23	2	27	0	17	358
	Totals	398	1300	12	49	181	2206	11	61	181-328-12	2206	11	61	40	761	0	43	16	139	1	48	3506
	Opponent	474	2445	25	68	186	2005	11	60	186-303-10	2005	11	60	25	588	1	100	21	167	0	37	4450

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.3
 Avg per catch: 12.2
 Pass efficiency: 115.43
 Kick ret avg: 19.0
 Punt ret avg: 8.7
 All purpose avg/game: 407.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 318.7

Paladin Stadium (16,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total			No	Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	42	30	72	5.0-12	1.0-6	1	0-0	1	0-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	1	0	35
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	29	56	85	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	3	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Sept. 19	at UCF	42	34	76	5.0-12	1.0-5	1	1-0	1	1-0	3-16	3	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Sept. 26	VMI	33	24	57	7.0-26	3.0-11	1	0-0	1	0-0	2-49	0	8	1	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	35	36	71	6.0-13	0.0-0	0	1-0	0	1-0	2-1	0	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga	42	22	64	3.0-13	1.0-10	0	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL	48	36	84	4.0-12	1.0-2	0	0-0	0	0-0	1-14	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 31	at Samford	50	20	70	4.0-4	1.0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1--7	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina	39	46	85	3.0-8	0.0-0	1	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Nov. 14	MERCER	38	38	76	2.0-6	0.0-0	1	2-0	1	2-0	1-0	0	2	0	3-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 21	at Wofford	38	54	92	3.0-7	0.0-0	1	1-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
	Totals	436	396	832	42.0-113	8.0-34	6	5-0	6	5-0	10-73	8	28	1	21-20	0	1	0	193
	Opponent	426	290	716	67.0-276	28.0-175	11	8-0	11	8-0	12-139	22	35	0	38-38	1	0	1	318

Date	Opponent	Punting					Field goals					Kickoffs					TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB				
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	5	175	35.0	40	0	3	0	1	0-0	0	0.5	280	56.0	1	0		
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	7	255	36.4	45	0	3	0	3	1-1	49	0.2	110	55.0	0	0		
Sept. 19	at UCF	9	335	37.2	49	0	2	0	3	1-1	55	0.5	325	65.0	2	0		
Sept. 26	VMI	5	209	41.8	53	0	0	1	2	2-1	42	0.5	313	62.6	2	0		
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	10	349	34.9	45	0	1	2	0	1-1	22	0.4	258	64.5	2	0		
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga	5	224	44.8	48	0	1	1	0	1-1	25	0.2	128	64.0	1	0		
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL	6	246	41.0	51	0	1	1	0	1-1	20	0.4	260	65.0	4	0		
Oct. 31	at Samford	6	246	41.0	46	0	1	0	0	3-2	21	0.4	256	64.0	1	0		
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina	5	200	40.0	46	0	1	2	0	1-1	32	0.3	195	65.0	1	0		
Nov. 14	MERCER	6	240	40.0	51	0	3	1	0	0-0	0	0.4	255	63.8	3	0		
Nov. 21	at Wofford	3	130	43.3	49	0	0	1	0	1-0	0	0.5	321	64.2	1	0		
	Totals	67	2609	38.9	53	0	4	18	3	12-9	55	0.43	2701	62.8	18	0		
	Opponent	50	2018	40.4	70	1	7	15	10	16-12	43	0.61	3731	61.2	19	2		



FURMAN VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Furman 0, Michigan State 0

First meeting

Bruce Fowler vs. MSU: 0-0

Mark Dantonio vs. FUR: 0-0

Furman 58, The Citadel 34, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-20-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-14

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 0-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 3-2

Last CIT win: 38-17 in 2015

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.

1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 18

At FUR: FUR leads 12-10

At UTC: FUR leads 15-8

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-4

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 6-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-3 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.

1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Coastal Carolina 6, Furman 1

At FUR: CCU leads 3-1

At CCU: CCU leads 3-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CCU: 0-5

Joe Moglia vs. FUR: 4-0

Last FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Last CCU win: 38-35 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 1 (2007)

Longest CCU streak: 5 (2011-15)

Last 10 meetings: CCU leads 6-1

Current streak: CCU has won five

Largest FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Largest CCU win: 30-23 in 2011; 35-28 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2006	CCU	29-27	Conway, S.C.
2007	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	CCU	30-23	Conway, S.C.
2012	CCU	47-45 (3OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2013	CCU	35-28	Conway, S.C.
2014	CCU	37-31 (2OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2015	CCU	38-35	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 0, Kennesaw State 0

First meeting

Bruce Fowler vs. KSU: 0-0

Brian Bohannon vs. FUR: 0-0

Furman 10, Samford 8

At FUR: Tied 5-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 3-2

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 0-3 (0-2 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN VS. 2016 OPPONENTS



Furman quarterback Reese Hannon

2015 FUR 20-17 Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 23, ETSU 7

At ETSU: FUR leads 9-5

At FUR: FUR leads 14-2

Carl Torbush vs. FUR: 0-1 (0-1 UNC, 0-0 ETSU)

Bruce Fowler vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 23-21 in 2000

Last FUR win: 30-10 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 3 (1996-98)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1987-95)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest ETSU win: 58-28 in 1997

Largest FUR win: 45-14 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 24, VMI 9

At FUR: FUR leads 14-3

At VMI: FUR leads 10-6

Bruce Fowler vs. VMI: 1-1

Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 24-21 in 2015

Last VMI win: 31-15 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 21 (1980-02)

Longest VMI streak: 5 (1974-79)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001

Largest VMI win: 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 53, Wofford 29, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-10-5

At WOF: Series tied 19-19-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 3-2

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 8-17-1 (7-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 38-28 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN VS. 2016 OPPONENTS



Furman linebacker Carl Rider

1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 29, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-6-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-2

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 7, Mercer 5, 2 ties

At FUR: Series tied 2-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 1-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 27-20 (OT) in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger
1891	0 1 0			
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young
1893	1 1 0			
1894	No team			
1895	0 2 0			
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims
1897-99	No team			
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller
1903-12	No team			
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible
1915	5 3 0			W.L. Laval
1916	4 5 0			W.L. Laval
1917	3 5 0			W.L. Laval
1918	3 5 1			W.L. Laval
1919	6 2 1			W.L. Laval
1920	9 1 0			W.L. Laval
1921	7 2 1			W.L. Laval
1922	8 3 0			W.L. Laval
1923	9 2 0			W.L. Laval
1924	5 5 0			W.L. Laval
1925	7 3 0			W.L. Laval
1926	8 1 1			W.L. Laval
1927	10 1 0			W.L. Laval
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	t-6th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1943-45	No team			
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-13th	R.W. Smith
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	t-14th	R.W. Smith
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	t-10th	H.E. Smith
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	t-9th	H.E. Smith
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13th	Bill Young
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15th	Bill Young
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7th	Bill Young
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7th	Homer Hobbs
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5th	Homer Hobbs
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4th	Homer Hobbs
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8th	Bob King
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Bob King
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Bob King
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7th	Bob King
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	t-6th	Bob King
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bob King
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5th	Bob King
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7th	Bob King
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4th	Art Baker
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Art Baker

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	t-6th	Art Baker
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	t-3rd	Art Baker
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4th	Art Baker
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Dick Sheridan
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1st	Dick Sheridan
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5th	Jimmy Satterfield
1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Johnson
1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Bobby Johnson
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Johnson
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Johnson
2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Lamb
2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2nd	Bobby Lamb
2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Lamb
2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bobby Lamb
2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Bobby Lamb
2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Bruce Fowler
2012	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bruce Fowler
2013	8 6 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Bruce Fowler
2014	3 9 0	2 5 0	6th	Bruce Fowler
2015	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bruce Fowler
Total	591-462-38	256-204-11		

ALL-TIME FURMAN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-present	5	24	35	0	.407



2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Sept. 10 (3 p.m.)
at Georgia Tech
(ESPN3)



Sept. 17 (4 p.m.)
Tennessee Tech
(ESPN3)



Oct. 1 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (4 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 15 (4 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (4 p.m.)
at Austin Peay
(OVC Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (3 p.m.)
ETSU*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Nov. 12 (3:30 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (3 p.m.)
Furman*
(Fox Sports Southeast)

* Southern Conference game

MERCER BEARS

Basic information

Location: Macon, Ga.
Founded: 1833
Enrollment: 8,557
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Orange and Black
President: William D. Underwood
Director of athletics: Jim Cole
Stadium: Five Star Stadium
Capacity: 10,200

Media relations

Football contact: TBA
Email: TBA
Office: 478-301-5209
Cell: TBA
Press box phone: 478-301-2994
Website: MercerBears.com

Team information

2015 record: 5-6
SoCon record: 2-5 (t-6th)
Home: 3-3
Away: 2-3
Off. starters returning/lost: 10/1
Def. starters returning/lost: 10/1
Specialists returning/lost: 2/1
Basic offense: Pistol
Basic defense: 3-4

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (0)

2015 RESULTS (5-6, 2-5 SOCON; T-6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	W	28-7	5,814
Sept. 12	STETSON	W	57-14	11,267
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	L	22-29	9,028
Oct. 3	WOFFORD*	L	33-34 (OT)	10,489
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina*	L	21-24	8,479
Oct. 17	ETSU	W	52-0	9,722
Oct. 24	VMI*	L	21-28	9,754
Oct. 31	at The Citadel*	L	19-21	10,006
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA*	W	17-14	9,527
Nov. 14	at Furman*	W	27-20 (OT)	6,351
Nov. 21	SAMFORD*	L	21-47	11,273

* Southern Conference game



Mercer quarterback John Russ



BOBBY LAMB HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1987)
Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.
Career record (years):.....88-54 (12)
School record (years):..... 21-14 (3)
SoCon record (years):.....46-36 (11)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....4



2016 COACHING STAFF

Mike Kolakowski..... Assistant HC/defensive coordinator/outside linebackers
Casey Vogt..... Offensive coordinator/offensive line
Kenny Baker..... Defensive line
Carter Barfield..... Running backs
Grant Cain..... Recruiting coord./inside linebackers/co-special teams coach
Dominique Davenport..... Defensive quality control
Mitch Doolittle..... Secondary coach/co-special teams coach
Chino Fontenette..... Wide receivers
Trey Lamb..... Quarterbacks
Will Patterson..... Tight ends

LAMB'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2002	Furman	8-4
2003	Furman	6-5
2004	Furman	10-3
2005	Furman	11-3
2006	Furman	8-4
2007	Furman	6-5
2008	Furman	7-5
2009	Furman	6-5
2010	Furman	5-6
2013	Mercer	10-2
2014	Mercer	6-6
2015	Mercer	5-6
Furman record		67-40
Mercer record		21-14
Career record		88-54

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Jordan Marshall	WR	5-8	177	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	51	Kyle Williams	OLB	6-0	236	Jr.	Lilburn, Ga./Air Force Prep
2	Johnny McCrary	QB	6-4	220	Jr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Vanderbilt	52	Kyle Trammel	OLB	6-0	227	Jr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Air Force Prep
3	Stephen Houzah	DB	5-9	168	So.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside	53	Steven Nixon	LS	6-0	238	R-Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
4	Sebastian Hicks	DB	5-9	184	Sr.	McDonough, Ga./Eagles Landing Christian	54	Kirby Southard	OL	6-0	273	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Johns Creek
5	Kaelan Riley	QB	6-4	215	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	55	Avery White	OL	6-0	275	Sr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Loganville
6	Josh Jones	WR	5-11	185	Sr.	Washington, Ga./Thompson	56	Nick Thompson	ILB	5-11	190	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian
7	John Russ	QB	6-0	202	Sr.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	57	Jack Raines	DL	6-3	238	R-Fr.	Tifton, Ga./Tiftarea Academy
8	Marquise Irvin	WR	6-3	205	So.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	58	Dorian Kathcart	DL	6-0	282	R-Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Norcross
9	Lendell Arnold	DB	5-9	199	Sr.	Newnan, Ga./Newnan	59	Tunde Ayinla	DL	6-0	254	Sr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
10	Corey Lockett	OLB	5-9	202	Sr.	Warner Robbins, Ga./Northside	60	Brian Forrestal	OL	6-2	300	Fr.	Albany, Ga./Deerfield Windsor
11	Tosin Agubor	OLB	6-3	238	Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee	61	Sam Arrington	OL	6-1	253	Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
12	Michael Haynes	QB	6-0	182	Jr.	Sugar Hill, Ga./North Gwinnett	62	Truett Moss	TE	5-11	235	R-Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
13	Chandler Curtis	WR	5-11	201	Jr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	63	Stanley Smith	OL	6-2	294	R-Fr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
14	Tanner Brumby	QB	6-1	199	R-So.	Jasper, Ga./Pickens	64	Anthony Perella	OL	5-8	257	Sr.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside
15	Jimmie Robinson	WR	5-8	162	So.	Palm Coast, Fla./Flagler Palm Coast	65	Caleb Yates	OL	6-3	289	Jr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland HS
16	LeMarkus Bailey	OLB	5-11	206	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	66	Cliff Snyder	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./Lambert
17	Eric Jackson	DB	5-8	177	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	67	Austin Sanders	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Mississippi Valley St.
18	Nevin Harton	DB	6-0	192	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta	68	Alex Comer	OL	6-4	290	Fr.	Lebanon, Tenn./Wilson Central
19	Julian Burris	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Butler CC	69	Hudson Brett	DL	6-3	232	R-Fr.	Gray, Ga./Mount De Sales Academy
20	Kam Lott	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast	70	Mitch Payne	OL	6-3	301	Sr.	Sylva, N.C./Baylor School
21	Zach Jackson	DB	6-0	203	R-Sr.	Snellville, Ga./TCU	71	Dawson Ellis	OL	6-4	259	R-Fr.	Senoia, Ga./East Coweta
22	Sy Brown	DB	5-10	201	Sr.	Cordele, Ga./Crisp County	72	Mitch Mathes	OL	6-2	282	So.	LaGrange, Ga./Troup County
23	Will Coneway	LB	6-0	225	R-Fr.	Sandersville, Ga./Washington County	73	Bret Neiderreither	OL	6-2	280	Sr.	Etters, Pa./Temple
24	Charlie Davidson	RB	5-11	225	Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Blackman	74	David Raschen	OL	6-4	300	Jr.	Newnan, Ga./Newnan
25	Payton Usher	RB	5-7	176	Sr.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate	75	Ty McClemore	OL	6-1	270	Fr.	Smyrna, Ga./Whitefield Academy
26	Jeremy James	DB	5-10	174	Jr.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch	76	Jake Flath	OL	6-5	280	Fr.	Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland
27	Alex Lakes	RB	5-11	216	Jr.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate	77	Garrett Smith	OL	6-2	327	Sr.	Ft. Pierce, Fla./Ft. Pierce Central
28	Malique Fleming	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Hillsboro	78	Thomas Marchman	OL	6-3	276	Jr.	Gainesville, Fla./North Hall
29	Brandon Gurley	DB	5-9	180	R-So.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	79	Michael Bailey	OL	6-3	240	Fr.	Columbus, Miss./Columbus
30	Mike Gray	DB	6-0	190	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Creekside	80	Tucker Cannon	WR	5-10	180	Fr.	Sandy Springs, Ga./Wesleyan School
31	Harrison Poole	DB	5-10	180	Fr.	St. Mary's, Ga./Camden County	81	Cole Staton	WR	5-10	160	Jr.	Cumming, Ga./West Forsyth
32	Brandon Coney	DB	5-11	202	R-So.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin	82	Camiel Grant	WR	5-9	160	R-Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./Arabia Mountain
33	Tripp Patterson	LB	6-0	224	Sr.	Lenoir, N.C./Air Force Academy	83	Tres Hattaway	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Mount de Sales
34	CJ Kleckley	RB	5-11	203	Sr.	Macon, Ga./Rutland	84	Avery Ward	WR	6-2	178	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
35	Jonathan Ward	LB	6-0	208	R-Fr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy	85	Tyler Zielenske	P	6-1	200	Sr.	Oxford, Ga./Walnut Grove
36	Ahmad Arnold	OLB	6-4	220	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood	85A	Grant Reynolds	K	6-0	156	R-So.	Eustis, Fla./Eustis
37	Tyler Ward	LB	6-1	236	Sr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy	86	Kelby Brock	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
38	Robert Brown	TE	6-1	229	Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Acad.	87	Sam Walker	TE	6-3	228	R-So.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
39	Jabari Scruggs	DB	5-10	180	Sr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Stockbridge	88	Chris Ellington	TE	6-4	230	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Fletcher
40	Lee Bennett	LB	6-0	223	Jr.	Leesburg, Fla./Leesburg	89	Chase Westfall	TE	6-2	232	R-Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
41	Isaiah Buehler	DL	6-3	247	R-So.	Apopka, Fla./Apopka	90	Behr Cooper	DL	6-0	290	Fr.	Conyers, Ga./Salem
42	Seth Hattaway	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Mount de Sales	91	Austin Wysor	DL	6-5	262	R-So.	Trussville, Ala./Trussville
43	Davin Davidson	LB	6-1	222	Sr.	Suwannee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge	92	Kelly Brooks	DL	5-10	266	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
44	Travonte Easley	LB	6-1	193	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Acad.	93	Mason Lawing	ST	5-10	200	Fr.	Thomasville, Ga./Thomas County
45	Sidney Otiwu	ILB	6-0	215	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	95	Jalen Penn	DL	6-1	255	Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Harrison
46	Trey Peppers	TE	6-1	224	R-Fr.	Canton, Ga./Creekview	96	Destin Guillen	DL	6-5	275	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
47	Jagger Leib	K	5-8	192	Jr.	Port Orange, Fla./Spruce Creek	97	Marvin Davis	DL	5-9	297	Sr.	Hephzibah, Ga./Richmond Academy
48	Ryan May	RB	5-10	180	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater	98	Cole Fisher	K	6-1	185	So.	Walnut Grove, Ga./Archer
49	Jake Brooks	OLB	6-2	224	R-Fr.	Thomson, Ga./Thomson	99	Austin Barrett	DL	6-2	314	Jr.	Mims, Fla./Astronaut
50	Logan Craighead	ILB	6-1	215	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity							



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	MER	OPP
SCORING	318	238
Points Per Game	28.9	21.6
FIRST DOWNS	243	204
Rushing	123	95
Passing	93	102
Penalty	27	7
RUSHING YARDAGE	2337	1884
Yards gained rushing	2512	2153
Yards lost rushing	175	269
Rushing Attempts	482	428
Average Per Rush	4.8	4.4
Average Per Game	212.5	171.3
TDs Rushing	23	21
PASSING YARDAGE	2205	2331
Comp-Att-Int	176-305-3	186-310-11
Average Per Pass	7.2	7.5
Average Per Catch	12.5	12.5
Average Per Game	200.5	211.9
TDs Passing	18	10
TOTAL OFFENSE	4542	4215
Total Plays	787	738
Average Per Play	5.8	5.7
Average Per Game	412.9	383.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	31-729	44-893
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-83	17-194
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-56	3-6
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.5	20.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.4	11.4
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.1	2.0
FUMBLES-LOST	14-7	16-10
PENALTIES-Yards	36-313	60-559
Average Per Game	28.5	50.8
PUNTS-Yards	44-1941	50-1884
Average Per Punt	44.1	37.7
Net punt average	37.9	35.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:47	28:13
3RD-DOWN Conversions	67/157	79/159
3rd-Down Pct	43%	50%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	15/24	7/15
4th-Down Pct	62%	47%
SACKS BY-Yards	19-125	8-64
MISC YARDS	-19	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	41	32
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-19	5-10
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(41-44) 93%	(24-33) 73%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(32-44) 73%	(22-33) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(36-40) 90%	(29-31) 94%
ATTENDANCE	62032	39678
Games/Avg Per Game	6/10339	5/7936

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
MER	78	119	62	46	13	318
OPP	41	75	31	84	7	238

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Tee Mitchell	11	171	978	32	946	5.5	6	69	86.0
Alex Lakes	10	128	699	7	692	5.4	7	65	69.2
John Russ	11	110	486	104	382	3.5	7	22	34.7
Payton Usher	10	26	151	9	142	5.5	1	14	14.2
Tanner Brumby	2	13	76	5	71	5.5	2	23	35.5
Caleb Brown	5	11	65	0	65	5.9	0	22	13.0
Jimmie Robinson	11	7	36	9	27	3.9	0	12	2.5
Eli Grambling	1	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	8.0
Nate Pylant	8	4	7	1	6	1.5	0	3	0.8
Zach Jackson	10	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.3
Chandler Curtis	3	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.3
Kyle Trammell	4	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.2
JeTarii Donald	6	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.2
CJ Kleckley	8	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
D'Vante Penamon	8	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.2
TEAM	4	5	0	6	-6	-1.2	0	0	-1.5
Total.....	11	482	2512	175	2337	4.8	23	69	212.5
Opponents.....	11	428	2153	269	1884	4.4	21	94	171.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
John Russ	12	148.66	138-244-10	56.6	2167	19	80	180.6
Michael Haynes	5	144.29	17-28-0	60.7	200	2	35	40.0
JeTarii Donald	9	497.20	1-1-0	100.0	8	1	8	0.9
Rob East	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	148.94	156-274-13	56.9	2375	22	80	197.9
Opponents.....	12	122.23	175-306-13	57.2	2129	14	62	177.4

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Avery Ward	11	40	481	12.0	6	Tripp Patterson	10	30	40	70
Sam Walker	11	25	323	12.9	2	Lee Bennett	11	23	44	67
Jimmie Robinson	11	19	233	12.3	1	Mike Gray	11	35	25	60
Robert Brown	10	17	303	17.8	3	Tyler Ward	11	20	36	56
Marquise Irvin	11	15	209	13.9	2	Lendell Arnold	11	20	30	50
Tee Mitchell	11	14	189	13.5	2	Zach Jackson	10	34	15	49
Chandler Curtis	3	13	153	11.8	1	Jeremy James	11	33	13	46
Josh Jones	10	11	94	8.5	0	Alex Avant	9	30	12	42
Jordan Marshall	8	9	116	12.9	0	Tosin Aguebor	11	22	17	39
Grant Radakovich	9	4	44	11.0	1	Isaiah Buehler	11	12	26	38
Alex Lakes	10	3	17	5.7	0	Total.....	11	386	462	848
D'Vante Penamon	8	2	23	11.5	0	Opponents.....	11	373	533	906
Derek Owings	4	2	9	4.5	0					
Justin Johnson	2	1	7	7.0	0					
Ryan Knapp	2	1	4	4.0	0					
Total.....	11	176	2205	12.5	18					
Opponents.....	11	186	2331	12.5	10					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Jeff Bowens	5	65	13.0	0	31	Jagger Lieb	0	11-18	33-36	0	0	66
Stephen Houzah	4	3	0.8	0	13	Tee Mitchell	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Chandler Curtis	2	7	3.5	0	4	John Russ	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Jimmie Robinson	1	2	2.0	0	2	Alex Lakes	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Jalen Penn	1	6	6.0	0	0	Avery Ward	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Total.....	13	83	6.4	0	31	Robert Brown	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Opponents.....	17	194	11.4	1	77	Marquise Irvin	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Sam Walker	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Tanner Brumby	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Grant Radakovich	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Jimmie Robinson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Chandler Curtis	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Payton Usher	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Destin Guillen	0	1-1	2-3	0	0	5
						Chase Westfall	0	0-0	1-1	0	0	1
						Total.....	41	12-19	36-40	0	0	318
						Opponents.....	32	5-10	29-31	0	0	238

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Stephen Houzah	3	29	9.7	0	20	John Russ	11	402	382	2141	2523	229.4
Zach Jackson	2	8	4.0	0	8	Tee Mitchell	11	171	946	0	946	86.0
Lee Bennett	2	19	9.5	0	19	Alex Lakes	10	128	692	0	692	69.2
Alex Avant	1	0	0.0	0	0	Payton Usher	10	26	142	0	142	14.2
Jeremy James	1	0	0.0	0	0	Tanner Brumby	2	25	71	64	135	67.5
Kelly Brooks	1	0	0.0	0	0	Caleb Brown	5	11	65	0	65	13.0
Corey Lockett	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jimmie Robinson	11	7	27	0	27	2.5
Total.....	11	56	5.1	0	20	Eli Grambling	1	1	8	0	8	8.0
Opponents.....	3	6	2.0	0	6	Nate Pylant	8	4	6	0	6	0.8
						Zach Jackson	10	1	3	0	3	0.3
						Chandler Curtis	3	1	1	0	1	0.3
						Kyle Trammell	4	1	1	0	1	0.2
						JeTarii Donald	6	1	1	0	1	0.2
						D'Vante Penamon	8	1	-2	0	-2	-0.2
						TEAM	4	6	-6	0	-6	-1.5
						Total.....	11	787	2337	2205	4542	412.9
						Opponents.....	11	738	1884	2331	4215	383.2

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Jimmie Robinson	21	513	24.4	0	52	Matt Shiel	44	1941	44.1	73
Stephen Houzah	5	139	27.8	0	40	Total.....	44	1941	44.1	73
Sam Walker	2	26	13.0	0	14	Opponents.....	50	1884	37.7	60
Payton Usher	1	9	9.0	0	9					
Chandler Curtis	1	28	28.0	0	28					
JeTarii Donald	1	14	14.0	0	14					
Total.....	31	729	23.5	0	52					
Opponents.....	44	893	20.3	0	46					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Tee Mitchell	11	946	189	0	0	0	1135	103.2
Jimmie Robinson	11	27	233	2	513	0	775	70.5
Alex Lakes	10	692	17	0	0	0	709	70.9
Avery Ward	11	0	481	0	0	0	481	43.7
John Russ	11	382	0	0	0	0	382	34.7
Total.....	11	2337	2205	83	729	56	5410	491.8
Opponents.....	11	1884	2331	194	893	6	5308	482.5

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Jagger Lieb	11-18	61.1	3-3	5-6	0-2	3-7	0-0	43	0
Destin Guillen	1-1	100.0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	28	0



2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	45	261	3	65	17	176	1	42	17-27-0	176	1	42	2	50	0	28	4	11	0	4	437
Sept. 12	STETSON	38	256	4	69	19	367	4	51	19-28-0	367	4	51	3	80	0	40	1	-2	0	0	623
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	51	261	1	24	19	155	1	16	19-36-0	155	1	16	3	89	0	39	0	0	0	0	416
Oct. 3	WOFFORD	48	187	2	17	23	277	2	29	23-41-0	277	2	29	4	84	0	27	1	1	0	1	464
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina	50	199	3	20	14	205	0	47	14-25-0	205	0	47	5	103	0	32	1	2	0	2	404
Oct. 17	ETSU	51	261	4	23	20	302	3	50	20-29-0	302	3	50	1	28	0	28	4	64	0	31	563
Oct. 24	VMI	31	155	2	37	14	201	1	40	14-22-0	201	1	40	2	51	0	28	0	0	0	0	356
Oct. 31	at The Citadel	36	105	1	21	13	130	1	24	13-25-0	130	1	24	1	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	235
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA	38	173	1	18	9	162	1	64	9-19-1	162	1	64	1	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	335
Nov. 14	at Furman	48	286	1	31	13	88	2	21	13-21-1	88	2	21	1	22	0	22	2	7	0	13	374
Nov. 21	SAMFORD	46	193	1	16	15	142	2	29	15-32-1	142	2	29	8	184	0	52	0	0	0	0	335
	Totals	482	2337	23	69	176	2205	18	64	176-305-3	2205	18	64	31	729	0	52	13	83	0	31	4542
	Opponent	428	1884	21	94	186	2331	10	94	186-310-11	2331	10	94	44	893	0	46	17	194	1	77	4215

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.8
 Avg per catch: 12.5
 Pass efficiency: 135.94
 Kick ret avg: 23.5
 Punt ret avg: 6.4
 All purpose avg/game: 491.8
 Total offense avg/gm: 412.9

Five Star Stadium
(10,200)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	41	20	61	6.0-26	1.0-7	0	0-0	1-0	0	3	1	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 12	STETSON	38	46	84	10.0-43	3.0-27	0	0-0	3-9	7	4	0	8-6	0	0	0	57
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	28	36	64	8.0-45	4.0-34	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-1	0	0	0	22
Oct. 3	WOFFORD	30	52	82	5.0-19	0.0-0	3	2-0	0-0	0	1	2	4-3	0	0	0	33
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina	32	40	72	7.0-27	2.0-10	0	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 17	ETSU	28	46	74	5.0-17	1.0-8	2	1-0	0-0	8	4	1	7-7	0	0	0	52
Oct. 24	VMI	30	80	110	6.0-19	3.0-13	1	1-0	3-20	1	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 31	at The Citadel	37	56	93	3.0-4	0.0-0	1	2-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	19
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA	43	48	91	5.0-19	2.0-10	1	2-5	2-8	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Nov. 14	at Furman	38	8	46	5.0-20	2.0-15	2	2-0	1-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 21	SAMFORD	41	30	71	3.0-6	1.0-1	0	0-0	1-19	1	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
	Totals	386	462	848	63.0-245	19.0-125	10	10-5	11-56	19	29	4	40-36	0	0	0	318
	Opponent	373	533	906	49.5-156	8.0-64	8	7-31	3-6	27	38	1	31-29	0	1	0	238

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	2	85	42.5	46	0	1	0	0	0	2-0	0	0	5	319	63.8	2	0	
Sept. 12	STETSON	4	164	41.0	49	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	41	0	10	619	61.9	0	1	
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	4	174	43.5	61	0	0	1	1	3	4-3	26	0	5	309	61.8	1	0	
Oct. 3	WOFFORD	3	115	38.3	42	0	1	1	0	1	3-2	43	0	6	299	49.8	1	0	
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina	3	120	40.0	42	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	0	4	258	64.5	3	0	
Oct. 17	ETSU	1	44	44.0	44	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	28	0	9	555	61.7	1	0	
Oct. 24	VMI	5	257	51.4	73	0	1	0	2	2	0-0	0	0	4	231	57.8	0	1	
Oct. 31	at The Citadel	7	334	47.7	56	0	1	1	2	3	2-2	29	0	5	265	53.0	1	1	
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA	3	125	41.7	47	0	0	0	0	2	2-1	19	0	4	255	63.8	0	0	
Nov. 14	at Furman	3	136	45.3	52	0	0	2	1	1	3-2	43	0	5	310	62.0	0	0	
Nov. 21	SAMFORD	9	387	43.0	70	0	0	3	2	7	0-0	0	0	4	258	64.5	3	0	
	Totals	44	1941	44.1	73	0	4	11	8	21	19-12	43	0	61	3678	60.3	12	3	
	Opponent	50	1884	37.7	60	1	2	15	5	12	10-5	46	2	47	2898	61.7	16	0	



MERCER VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 8, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 2-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-5 (6-3 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Last CIT win: 21-19 in 2015

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2, three times

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-3-1

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.

Georgia Tech 15, Mercer 1, 1 tie

At GT: GT leads 11-0-1

At MER: GT leads 4-1

Paul Johnson vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. GT: 0-0

Last GT win: 19-0 in 1938

Last MER win: 12-6 in 1892

Longest GT streak: 13 (1903-38)

Longest MER streak: 1 (1892)

Last 10 meetings: GT leads 10-0

Current streak: GT has won 13

Largest GT win: 105-0 in 1914

Largest MER win: 12-6 in 1892

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1892	MER	12-6	Macon, Ga.
1893	GT	10-6	Atlanta, Ga.
1896	GT	6-4	Macon, Ga.
1896	Tie	4-4	Atlanta, Ga.
1903	GT	46-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1906	GT	61-0	Macon, Ga.
1908	GT	16-6	Macon, Ga.
1909	GT	35-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1910	GT	46-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1911	GT	17-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1912	GT	16-6	Macon, Ga.
1913	GT	33-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1914	GT	105-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1915	GT	52-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1916	GT	61-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1937	GT	28-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1938	GT	19-0	Atlanta, Ga.

Tennessee Tech 1, Mercer 0

At TTU: TTU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. TTU: 0-1

Marcus Satterfield vs. MER: 0-0

Last TTU win: 29-22 in 2015

Longest TTU streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: TTU leads 1-0

Current streak: TTU has won one

Largest TTU win: 29-22 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	TTU	29-22	Cookeville, Tenn.

Mercer 1, VMI 1

At MER: VMI leads 1-0

At VMI: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. VMI: 2-1 (1-0 FUR, 1-1 MER)

Scott Wachenheim vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 27-24 in 2014

Last VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 1 (2014)

Longest VMI streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 1-1

Current streak: VMI has won one

Largest MER win: 27-24 in 2014

Largest VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.

Chattanooga 18, Mercer 7, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 5-3

At UTC: UTC leads 15-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 9-2 (8-1 FUR, 1-1 MER)

Russ Heusman vs. MER: 1-1

Last MER win: 17-14 in 2015

Last UTC win: 38-31 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1935-2014)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-1-1

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.

Western Carolina 2, Mercer 0

At MER: WCU leads 1-0

At WCU: WCU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 8-3 (8-1 FUR, 0-2 MER)



Mercer linebacker Lee Bennett

Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-0

Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015

Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 2-0

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

Mercer 2, Austin Peay 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

At APSU: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. APSU: 2-0

Will Healy vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 28-7 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 2-0

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest MER win: 49-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	49-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	28-7	Clarksville, Tenn.

Mercer 6, Wofford 2

At MER: MER leads 4-1

At WOF: MER leads 2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-6 (5-4 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 2-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 34-33 (OT) in 2015

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 1, ETSU 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. MER: 0-1

Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 3-0 (2-0 FUR, 1-0 MER)

Last MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.

Samford 11, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-6-1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-2 (5-0 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 6 (1937-15)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won six

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.



MERCER VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.

Furman 7, Mercer 5, 2 ties

At FUR: Series tied 2-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 1-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 27-20 (OT) in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.



Mercer running back Alex Lakes

MERCER YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1892	1 2 0			
1893	No team			
1894	0 1 0			George Stallings
1895	No team			
1896	0 2 1			J.D. Winston
1897	0 1 0			Gordon Saussy
1898-1902	No team			
1903	0 1 0			
1904-05	No team			
1906	2 3 0			E.E. Tarr
1907	3 3 0			H.R. Shencker
1908	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1909	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1910	6 3 0			C.C. Stroud
1911	4 6 1			C.C. Stroud
1912	5 3 1			C.C. Stroud
1913	2 5 1			Lewis Hardage
1914	5 4 0			Fred A. Robins
1915	5 4 0			John Zellars
1916	1 6 0			John Zellars
				D.R. Peacock
1917-18	No team			
1919	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1920	2 7 0			Josh Cody
1921	3 6 0			Josh Cody
1922	4 6 0			Josh Cody
1923	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1924	5 3 2			Stanley Robinson
1925	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1926	4 3 2			Bernie Moore
1927	5 4 0			Bernie Moore
1928	3 5 1			Bernie Moore
1929	2 6 1			Lake Russell
1930	5 5 0			Lake Russell
1931	7 2 1			Lake Russell
1932	7 2 0			Lake Russell
1933	4 3 2			Lake Russell
1934	3 6 1			Lake Russell
1935	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1936	3 5 1			Lake Russell
1937	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1938	3 6 0			Lake Russell
1939	3 7 0			Lake Russell
1940	1 7 0			Lake Russell
1941	3 6 0			Bobby Hooks
1942-2012	No team			
2013	10 2 0			Bobby Lamb
2014	6 6 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Lamb
2015	5 6 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Lamb
Total	144-177-15	3-11-0		

ALL-TIME MERCER COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
George Stallings	1894	1	0	1	0	.000
J.D. Winston	1896	1	0	2	1	.100
Gordon Saussy	1897	1	0	1	0	.000
E.E. Tarr	1906	1	2	3	0	.400
H.R. Shencker	1907	1	3	3	0	.500
Frank Blake	1908-09	2	6	8	0	.429
C.C. Stroud	1910-12	3	15	12	2	.552
Lewis Hardage	1913	1	2	5	1	.313
Fred A. Robins	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Zellars	1915-16	2	6	5	0	.545
D.R. Peacock	1916	1	0	5	0	.000
Maxwell James	1919	1	0	2	0	.000
Josh Cody	1920-22	3	9	19	0	.321
Stanley Robinson	1923-25	3	13	13	2	.500
Bernie Moore	1926-28	3	12	12	3	.500
Lake Russell	1929-40	12	46	59	6	.441
Bobby Hooks	1941	1	3	6	0	.333
Bobby Lamb	2013-present	3	21	14	0	.600

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
Mars Hill
(ESPN3)



Sept. 10 (7 p.m.)
at Central Arkansas



Sept. 24 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 1 (3 p.m.)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (TBA)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (7 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 29 (TBA)
at Mississippi State



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (3:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(SoCon Digital Network)

* Southern Conference game

SAMFORD BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
Founded: 1841
Enrollment: 5,206
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Red and Blue
President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
Director of athletics: Martin Newton
Stadium: Seibert Stadium
Capacity: 6,700

Media relations

Football contact: Joey Mullins
Email: jmmulli1@samford.edu
Office: 205-726-2799
Cell: 205-532-3477
Press box phone: 205-726-2143/2144
Website: SamfordSports.com

Team information

2015 record: 6-5
SoCon record: 3-4 (t-4th)
Home: 3-3
Away: 3-2
Lettermen returning/lost: 48/16
Off. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 1/2
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 4-3



Joey Mullins
Football SID

SoCon titles (1)

2013 (vacated in 2016)

FCS Playoff appearances (3)

1991, 1992, 2013

2015 RESULTS (6-5, 3-4 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	W	45-16	6,259
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	W	58-21	4,714
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA*	L	21-31	9,088
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	L	3-45	50,121
Oct. 10	at VMI*	W	49-13	4,875
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL*	L	25-44	4,927
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina*	L	36-56	12,014
Oct. 31	FURMAN*	L	17-20	4,013
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	W	43-0	4,264
Nov. 14	at Wofford*	W	37-27	5,077
Nov. 21	at Mercer*	W	47-21	11,273

* Southern Conference game



Samford wide receiver Karel Hamilton

CHRIS HATCHER HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Valdosta State (1994)
Hometown:..... Macon, Ga.
Career record (years):..... 127-62 (16)
School record (years):..... 6-5 (1)
SoCon record (years):..... 15-15 (4)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



2016 COACHING STAFF

Bill D'Ottavio Associate head coach/defensive coordinator/safeties
 Russ Callaway Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/wide receivers
 Shawn Bostick Offensive line
 Victor Cabral Defensive line
 Derrick Foster Running backs
 Mike Krysl Special teams/tackles/tight ends
 Ross Newton Linebackers/director of recruiting
 Sam Shade Secondary

HATCHER'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2000.....	Valdosta State.....	10-2
2001.....	Valdosta State.....	12-1
2002.....	Valdosta State.....	14-1
2003.....	Valdosta State.....	10-2
2004.....	Valdosta State.....	13-1
2005.....	Valdosta State.....	9-3
2006.....	Valdosta State.....	8-2
2007.....	Georgia Southern.....	7-4
2008.....	Georgia Southern.....	6-5
2009.....	Georgia Southern.....	5-6
2010.....	Murray State.....	6-5
2011.....	Murray State.....	7-4
2012.....	Murray State.....	5-6
2013.....	Murray State.....	6-6
2014.....	Murray State.....	3-9
2015.....	Samford.....	6-5
Valdosta State record.....		76-12
Georgia Southern record.....		18-15
Murray State record.....		27-30
Samford record.....		6-5
Career record.....		127-62

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	TaDarryl Marshall	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Leeds, Ala./Leeds	41	Sam Pettway	S	5-11	202	R-Jr.	Mobile, Ala./UMS-Wright
2	Kemble Lagunes	DB	5-11	184	Fr.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes	41	Luke Hill	WR	5-11	184	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Franklin
3	Karel Hamilton	WR	6-1	202	Sr.	Valrico, Fla./Strawberry Crest	42	Dorsett Johnson	LB	6-1	201	R-Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Central
4	Albert Mitchell	QB	6-2	195	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presb. Acad.	43	Jalen Nash	DL	6-2	245	R-Fr.	Huntersville, N.C./Army
5	Devon Schmitt	H	6-4	230	R-Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./King's Ridge	44	Deion Pierre	LB	6-3	230	Jr.	Pembroke Pines, Fla./Somerset Acad
6	Kelvin McKnight	WR	5-8	185	So.	Bradenton, Fla./Manatee	45	Shaheed Salmon	LB	6-1	226	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Land O' Lakes
7	Liam Welch	QB	6-2	185	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Aquinas	46	Carter McManes	LB	6-0	200	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Blessed Trinity
8	Devlin Hodges	QB	6-1	213	R-So.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer-Jordan	47	Alec Happel	LB	6-1	220	R-Fr.	Arlington, Texas/Lamar
9	Emmanuel Obajimi	WR	6-0	200	R-Sr.	Miami, Fla./Everglades	48	Matt Azemar	WR	5-8	170	R-Jr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
10	Koi Freeman	DB	6-2	185	Fr.	Leeds, Ala./Leeds	49	Stephen Gibbs	DB	5-11	195	R-Fr.	Davie, Fla./Western
11	Alex Matthews	QB	6-3	215	R-Jr.	Lake Oswego, Ore./Pennsylvania	49	Ben Cottingham	H	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Pope
11	Andrew Harris	WR	6-1	185	So.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	50	Mike Williams	OL	6-5	277	Fr.	Bessemer, Ala./Bessemer Academy
11	Jacob Nichols	DB	6-0	200	R-Jr.	Pelham, Ala./West Alabama	51	Cory Carter	LB	6-1	205	R-Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Stars Mill
12	Omari Williams	QB	6-1	190	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Parker	52	Connor Rafferty	OL	6-3	290	R-Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson
12	Carson Croy	DB	6-1	208	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood	53	Austin Barnard	P	6-4	200	R-Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Miami
13	Tyler Small	H	6-4	235	R-Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Jefferson	54	Clark Dupree	LB	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Henry Clay
13	Rickenson Charles	DB	5-9	160	R-Fr.	Miami, Fla./Northwestern HS	55	Daniel Aust	OL	6-2	280	R-Sr.	Hoover, Ala./South Alabama
14	Justin Curry	RB	5-10	205	R-Fr.	Fort Smith, Ark./Northside	56	Lewis Freeman	LS	6-1	220	R-Fr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody
15	Roosevelt Donaldson	DL	6-2	265	R-Sr.	Cutler Bay, Fla./Western Michigan	57	Nick Nixon	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Pope John Paul II
15	Jes Sutherland	QB	6-2	190	R-Fr.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Acad.	58	Gordon Crozier	OL	6-1	290	R-Sr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Aquinas
16	Robert Adams	WR	6-2	190	Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Trinity Presbyterian	59	Warren Handrahan	K	5-9	183	R-Sr.	Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
16	Mason Favre	DB	5-10	180	Fr.	Bay St. Louis, Miss./St. Stanislaus	60	Tyler Queen	ATH	6-1	210	R-So.	Birmingham, Ala./Vestavia Hills
17	K'rondis Larry	RB	5-6	150	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Booker T. Washington	61	Chase Zeegers	LS	6-1	275	R-So.	Fayetteville, N.C./Fayetteville Christ
17	Jody Purnell	PK	5-7	152	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./John Carroll Catholic	62	Armando Bonheur	OL	6-3	305	R-Sr.	Orange Park, Fla./Fleming Island
18	Drew Pederson	QB	6-4	214	R-Jr.	Moorestown, N.J./Moorestown	63	Alfred Brown	OL	6-3	256	So.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
18	Matt Sterling	DB	5-8	160	Fr.	Winter Springs, Fla./Winter Springs	64	Jordan Weaver	PK	6-2	195	Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School
19	Nicholas Creamer	WR	6-3	210	Fr.	Rome, Ga./Rome	65	Baker Richardson	OL	6-3	288	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Lipscomb Academy
19	Jarrick Barton	DB	5-10	195	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Ravenwood	66	Pete Dorsten	OL	6-4	270	Fr.	Thompsons Station, Tenn./Independence
20	Roland Adams	RB	5-10	198	So.	Florence, Ala./Florence	67	Garrett Brasher	DL	6-4	234	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Mount Pisgah
20	Ryan White	DB	6-4	187	Jr.	Hahira, Ga./Valwood	70	Ryan Hughes	OL	6-5	297	Sr.	Rainsville, Ala./Plainview
21	Jashua Carter	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Ramsay	71	Anthony Eads	OL	6-3	245	R-Fr.	Harpersville, Ala./Coosa Valley Acad.
21	Wen Burnette	WR	6-2	196	So.	Huntsville, Ala./Grissom	72	Robert Hatcher	OL	6-0	360	R-Fr.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County
22	Clay Buchweitz	LB	6-0	221	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian	73	Reid Hulgán	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Fort Payne, Ala./Fort Payne
23	William Bryant	DB	6-1	190	Fr.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County	74	Matthew Holland	OL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Luke's Episcopal
23	Drew Couto	RB	5-8	186	R-Fr.	Tarpon Springs, Fla./East Lake	75	Royus Amos	OL	6-7	345	Sr.	Deerfield Beach, Fla./DBHS-Atl. Tech.
24	Aaron Atkinson	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	Hazel Green, Ala./Hazel Green	76	George Grimwade	OL	6-6	290	R-Fr.	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
24	Cooper Cross	QB	6-3	165	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Lassiter	77	Nate Lee	OL	6-5	310	Fr.	Valdosta, Ga./Lowndes
25	Denzel Williams	RB	5-10	215	R-Sr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County	78	Antwan Johnson	OL	6-6	300	R-So.	Thomasville, Ala./Thomasville
25	Christian Stark	DB	6-1	183	So.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan	79	Matthew Pittarelli	OL	6-6	265	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Pope
26	Emerson Brooks	DB	6-0	185	R-Fr.	Madison, Ala./Madison Academy	80	Will Bazemore	WR	6-0	200	Fr.	Forsyth, Ga./Mary Persons
27	Jamerson Blount	FS	6-0	180	Sr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln	81	Justin Foster	DL	6-5	255	R-Fr.	Annisston, Ala./The Donoho School
27	James Huston	WR	5-9	180	R-So.	Liburn, Ga./Parkview	82	Yassar El-Amin	WR	5-10	195	Fr.	Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County
28	Coutrell Plair	DB	6-0	170	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.	83	Chris Shelling	WR	5-9	170	R-Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Army
28	David Abee	H	6-2	176	R-Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./Lakeview Acad.	84	Clarke Miller	H	6-1	215	So.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
29	Tonne Osaigbovo	LB	6-0	220	R-Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison	85	Griffin Walker	WR	6-0	185	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood
30	Jake Burdeshaw	DB	6-0	160	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	86	Sam Fleming	WR	6-3	201	Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./Lambert
30	William D'Armond	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Episcopal	87	Justin Anderson	WR	5-9	204	R-Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./TCU
31	Jamond Glass	DB	5-11	170	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady	88	Kevin Marion	WR	6-3	226	So.	Spanish Fort, Ala./Spanish Fort
32	Darius Harvey	DB	5-10	175	R-So.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln	89	Robert Burke	WR	6-3	220	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.
33	Frank D'Alonzo	WR	5-6	217	R-So.	Mobile, Ala./Saint Paul's Episcopal	90	Xavier Forrest	DL	6-2	280	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
34	Aaron Harris	LB	6-0	228	R-So.	Norcross, Ga./Southern Mississippi	91	Jared Holloway	DT	6-0	290	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal
35	Terrell Woods	DL	6-2	250	Sr.	Boaz, Ala./Boaz	92	Devin Hill	DL	6-2	250	Fr.	Milledgeville, Ga./GMC High School
36	Carlos Figueroa	LB	5-9	180	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	93	Jake Kingree	DL	6-4	220	R-Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
36	Anthony Preston	FB	6-0	220	Jr.	Bradenton, Fla./IMG Academy	94	Emeka Ikezu	DL	6-9	230	R-So.	Greensboro, N.C./Hargrave Military
37	Reece Everett	PK	5-11	180	R-Jr.	Clinton, Miss./Clinton	95	Brett Granger	DL	6-4	223	Fr.	Helena, Ala./Helena
38	Troy Forrest	WR	6-4	235	R-Jr.	Cullman, Ala./Cullman	96	Mitchell Smith	DL	6-5	270	R-Sr.	Canton, Ga./Sequoyah
38	Anquavis Simpson	DB	6-0	180	R-Fr.	Lawnet, Ala./Lanett	97	Horace Roberts	DL	6-2	295	So.	College Park, Ga./Banneker
39	Chaz Claunch	DB	6-1	186	R-Jr.	Brea, Calif./Lutheran	98	Armond Lloyd	DL	6-3	270	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain
40	Ladarius Banks	DL	6-2	255	R-Jr.	Dallas, Ga./Vanderbilt	99	Ahmad Gooden	DL	6-1	240	R-So.	Talladega, Ala./Talladega



SAMFORD



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	SAM	OPP
SCORING	381	294
Points Per Game	34.6	26.7
FIRST DOWNS	264	248
Rushing	87	129
Passing	162	101
Penalty	15	18
RUSHING YARDAGE	1615	2440
Yards gained rushing	1852	2706
Yards lost rushing	237	266
Rushing Attempts	388	529
Average Per Rush	4.2	4.6
Average Per Game	146.8	221.8
TDs Rushing	20	23
PASSING YARDAGE	3662	2176
Comp-Att-Int	324-465-11	185-339-16
Average Per Pass	7.9	6.4
Average Per Catch	11.3	11.8
Average Per Game	332.9	197.8
TDs Passing	22	11
TOTAL OFFENSE	5277	4616
Total Plays	853	868
Average Per Play	6.2	5.3
Average Per Game	479.7	419.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	32-779	51-1043
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	23-212	15-224
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-197	11-136
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	24.3	20.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.2	14.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.3	12.4
FUMBLES-LOST	16-7	16-6
PENALTIES-Yards	48-435	57-580
Average Per Game	39.5	52.7
PUNTS-Yards	48-2073	65-2626
Average Per Punt	43.2	40.4
Net punt average	36.4	35.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	25:31	34:29
3RD-DOWN Conversions	70/165	74/189
3rd-Down Pct	42%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	14/21	11/23
4th-Down Pct	67%	48%
SACKS BY-Yards	20-120	22-112
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	46	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	20-24	12-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-3	2-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(37-41) 90%	(30-35) 86%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(22-41) 54%	(22-35) 63%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(43-43) 100%	(34-34) 100%
ATTENDANCE	33265	83360
Games/Avg Per Game	6/5544	5/16672

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
SAM	89	121	53	118	381
OPP	87	89	37	81	294

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Denzel Williams	11	118	532	14	518	4.4	8	49	47.1
K'rondis Larry	11	82	442	14	428	5.2	4	94	38.9
Devlin Hodges	9	74	388	61	327	4.4	2	59	36.3
Jake Wilks	11	23	121	1	120	5.2	1	17	10.9
Kelvin McKnight	11	13	89	1	88	6.8	1	37	8.0
Roland Adams	10	20	80	3	77	3.8	0	11	7.7
Michael Eubank	6	37	130	90	40	1.1	2	32	6.7
Austin Barnard	11	1	25	0	25	25.0	0	25	2.3
Karel Hamilton	10	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16	1.6
Carson Barnett	3	2	15	2	13	6.5	0	15	4.3
Gavin Sinclair	11	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	4	0.7
Michael Pierce	10	4	3	0	3	0.8	2	2	0.3
Justin Cooper	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Shaheed Salmon	11	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Darius Harvey	9	1	0	11	-11	-11.0	0	0	-1.2
TEAM	8	8	0	40	-40	-5.0	0	0	-5.0
Total.....	11	388	1852	237	1615	4.2	20	94	146.8
Opponents.....	11	529	2706	266	2440	4.6	23	73	221.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Devlin Hodges	9	144.07	200-288-6	69.4	2230	12	94	247.8
Michael Eubank	6	151.87	124-176-5	70.5	1432	10	66	238.7
Carson Barnett	3	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	146.71	324-465-11	69.7	3662	22	94	332.9
Opponents.....	11	109.76	185-339-16	54.6	2176	11	62	197.8

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Karel Hamilton	10	75	880	11.7	4	Justin Cooper	11	54	49	103
Kelvin McKnight	11	57	616	10.8	2	Jamerson Blount	11	43	32	75
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	54	826	15.3	7	Josh Killett	11	30	30	60
Devon Schmitt	11	26	254	9.8	0	Ahmad Gooden	11	23	30	53
Denzel Williams	11	25	157	6.3	2	Trey Wesley	10	36	12	48
K'rondis Larry	11	22	154	7.0	0	Michael Pierce	10	27	21	48
Gavin Sinclair	11	17	202	11.9	3	Shaheed Salmon	11	30	18	48
Andrew Harris	9	12	226	18.8	1	James Bradberry	11	29	16	45
Kevin Marion	9	10	83	8.3	1	Tonne Osaigbovo	10	23	21	44
Tony Philpot	7	9	88	9.8	1	Omari Williams	11	26	13	39
Darius Harvey	9	5	64	12.8	0	Total.....	11	524	400	924
Jake Wilks	11	4	28	7.0	0	Opponents.....	11	505	384	889
Vaquan Small	4	1	35	35.0	1					
Reece Everett	4	1	12	12.0	0					
Clarke Miller	5	1	12	12.0	0					
Austin Chapman	6	1	10	10.0	0					
Roland Adams	10	1	8	8.0	0					
Javian Ramson	6	1	4	4.0	0					
Matt Azemar	6	1	3	3.0	0					
Troy Forrest	10	1	0	0.0	0					
Total.....	11	324	3662	11.3	22					
Opponents.....	11	185	2176	11.8	11					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Kelvin McKnight	15	189	12.6	1	77	Anthony Pistelli	0	20-23	41-41	0	0	101
Gavin Sinclair	7	26	3.7	0	13	Denzel Williams	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	60
Vaquan Small	1	-3	-3.0	0	0	Emmanuel Obajimi	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Total.....	23	212	9.2	1	77	Karel Hamilton	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	15	224	14.9	0	49	Kelvin McKnight	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						K'rondis Larry	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Gavin Sinclair	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Devlin Hodges	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Michael Eubank	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Michael Pierce	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Total.....	46	20-24	43-43	0	0	381
						Opponents.....	37	12-15	34-34	0	1	294

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jamerson Blount	3	17	5.7	0	17	Devlin Hodges	9	362	327	2230	2557	284.1
Trey Wesley	2	10	5.0	0	10	Michael Eubank	6	213	40	1432	1472	245.3
James Bradberry	2	2	1.0	0	2	Denzel Williams	11	118	518	0	518	47.1
Justin Cooper	2	13	6.5	1	13	K'rondis Larry	11	82	428	0	428	38.9
Omari Williams	2	65	32.5	1	59	Jake Wilks	11	23	120	0	120	10.9
Shaheed Salmon	2	29	14.5	0	23	Kelvin McKnight	11	13	88	0	88	8.0
Ryan White	1	46	46.0	0	46	Roland Adams	10	20	77	0	77	7.7
Josh Killett	1	13	13.0	0	13	Austin Barnard	11	1	25	0	25	2.3
Jake Kingree	1	2	2.0	0	2	Karel Hamilton	10	1	16	0	16	1.6
Total.....	16	197	12.3	2	59	Carson Barnett	3	3	13	0	13	4.3
Opponents.....	11	136	12.4	1	65	Gavin Sinclair	11	2	8	0	8	0.7
						Michael Pierce	10	4	3	0	3	0.3
						Justin Cooper	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
						Shaheed Salmon	11	1	1	0	1	0.1
						Darius Harvey	9	1	-11	0	-11	-1.2
						TEAM	8	8	-40	0	-40	-5.0
						Total.....	11	853	1615	3662	5277	479.7
						Opponents.....	11	868	2440	2176	4616	419.6

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
K'rondis Larry	23	565	24.6	0	43	Austin Barnard	48	2073	43.2	70
Karel Hamilton	5	179	35.8	1	100	Total.....	48	2073	43.2	70
Devon Schmitt	2	17	8.5	0	11	Opponents.....	65	2626	40.4	70
Kelvin McKnight	1	18	18.0	0	18					
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Total.....	32	779	24.3	1	100					
Opponents.....	51	1043	20.5	1	52					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
K'rondis Larry	11	428	154	0	565	0	1147	104.3
Karel Hamilton	10	16	880	0	179	0	1075	107.5
Kelvin McKnight	11	88	616	189	18	0	911	82.8
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	0	826	0	0	0	826	75.1
Denzel Williams	11	518	157	0	0	0	675	61.4
Total.....	11	1615	3662	212	779	197	6465	587.7
Opponents.....	11	2440	2176	224	1043	136	6019	547.2

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Anthony Pistelli	20-23	87.0	2-2	8-8	4-4	6-8	0-1	46	0
Reece Everett	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	31	164	2	54	21	372	4	66	21	37	1	372	4	66	3	90	0	38	3	15	0	13	536
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	53	325	4	29	34	427	2	59	34	45	1	427	2	59	4	81	0	24	2	23	0	23	752
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA	31	58	1	37	27	255	1	63	27	36	1	255	1	63	5	173	1	100	2	-1	0	0	313
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	27	71	0	19	17	130	0	32	17	30	3	130	0	32	3	67	0	25	1	-1	0	0	201
Oct. 10	at VMI	48	174	3	10	31	337	3	57	31	42	0	337	3	57	2	43	0	43	3	7	0	8	511
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL	31	82	2	32	37	414	1	83	37	51	2	414	1	83	3	47	0	23	0	0	0	0	496
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina	40	118	2	59	42	399	3	68	42	61	1	399	3	68	5	114	0	30	3	27	0	12	517
Oct. 31	FURMAN	26	79	1	10	34	281	1	31	34	48	1	281	1	31	3	55	0	24	2	38	0	37	360
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	31	128	1	15	24	307	3	51	24	35	0	307	3	51	1	26	0	26	1	1	0	0	435
Nov. 14	at Wofford	40	154	1	19	27	348	3	35	27	36	0	348	3	35	2	63	0	32	4	16	0	8	502
Nov. 21	at Mercer	30	262	3	94	30	392	1	94	30	44	1	392	1	94	1	20	0	20	2	87	1	77	654
	Totals	388	1615	20	94	324	3662	22	94	324	465	11	3662	22	94	32	779	1	100	23	212	1	77	5277
	Opponent	529	2440	23	73	185	2176	11	62	185	339	16	2176	11	62	51	1043	1	52	15	224	0	49	4616

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.2
 Avg per catch: 11.3
 Pass efficiency: 146.71
 Kick ret avg: 24.3
 Punt ret avg: 9.2
 All purpose avg/game: 587.7
 Total offense avg/gm: 479.7

Seibert Stadium (6,700)



Date	Opponent	Tackles			TFL-Yds	Sacks No-Yds	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total			FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	66	38	104	11.0-49	4.0-24	4	2-0	0-0	3	6	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	43	34	77	10.0-21	1.0-3	1	2-0	3-69	1	5	1	7-7	0	0	0	58
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA	43	36	79	7.0-23	2.0-9	0	0-0	1-6	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	50	22	72	5.0-34	2.0-22	0	0-0	2-23	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Oct. 10	at VMI	29	64	93	7.0-35	4.0-23	0	0-0	4-78	0	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	49
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL	58	24	82	1.0-6	1.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	2-2	0	1	0	25
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina	43	48	91	5.0-8	1.0-1	1	1-8	0-0	7	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	36
Oct. 31	FURMAN	56	22	78	3.0-21	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-8	5	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	48	16	64	9.0-38	4.0-20	1	0-0	2-13	3	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	43
Nov. 14	at Wofford	54	38	92	8.0-30	1.0-12	1	1-0	1-0	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	37
Nov. 21	at Mercer	34	58	92	3.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0	2	6	0	5-5	0	0	0	47
	Totals	524	400	924	69.0-270	20.0-120	8	6--8	16-197	23	35	1	43-43	0	1	0	381
	Opponent	505	384	889	58.0-215	22.0-113	8	6-135	11-136	7	41	0	34-34	0	0	1	294

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field goals				Kickoffs				TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg			
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	7	260	37.1	53	0	0	1	1	3	1-1	21	0	8	498	62.2	1	0	
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	2	111	55.5	56	0	1	0	2	1	4-3	37	0	11	645	58.6	3	1	
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA	5	226	45.2	55	0	1	1	3	0	1-0	0	0	4	258	64.5	3	0	
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	6	276	46.0	52	0	1	0	1	1	1-1	32	0	2	113	56.5	1	0	
Oct. 10	at VMI	6	228	38.0	54	0	2	0	1	0	1-0	0	0	8	508	63.5	4	0	
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL	4	182	45.5	56	0	0	0	1	1	1-1	25	0	4	258	64.5	3	1	
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina	6	248	41.3	62	0	0	0	1	4	1-1	31	0	6	389	64.8	2	0	
Oct. 31	FURMAN	5	224	44.8	70	0	0	0	2	1	2-1	31	0	4	240	60.0	1	0	
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	3	138	46.0	49	0	0	0	0	2	5-5	42	0	9	549	61.0	2	0	
Nov. 14	at Wofford	2	84	42.0	46	0	0	0	0	2	3-3	27	0	8	523	65.4	0	0	
Nov. 21	at Mercer	2	96	48.0	49	0	0	0	0	1	4-4	46	0	10	596	59.6	2	0	
	Totals	48	2073	43.2	70	0	5	2	12	16	24-20	46	0	74	4577	61.9	22	2	
	Opponent	65	2626	40.4	70	0	4	13	10	27	15-12	50	1	55	3384	61.5	21	1	

SAMFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Samford 3, Mars Hill 0

At MHU: SAM leads 1-0

At SAM: SAM leads 2-0

Chris Hatcher vs. MHU: 0-0

Tim Clifton vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 20-2 in 1998

Longest SAM streak: 3 (1973-98)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 45-27 in 1973, 20-2 in 1998

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	SAM	45-27	Mars Hill, N.C.
1988	SAM	30-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	SAM	20-2	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 1, Central Arkansas 0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Chris Hatcher vs. UCA: 7-2 (6-0 VSU, 0-2 MSU, 1-0 SAM)

Steve Campbell vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 45-16 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 1-0

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 45-16 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	SAM	45-16	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 28, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 8-5

At UTC: UTC leads 20-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-2 (2-1 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 6-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 31-21 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-01)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.

1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 8, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 4-3

At WOF: SAM leads 4-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 3-1 (2-1 GSU, 1-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-4

Last SAM win: 37-27 in 2015

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 10, Samford 8

At FUR: Tied 5-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 3-2

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 0-3 (0-2 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

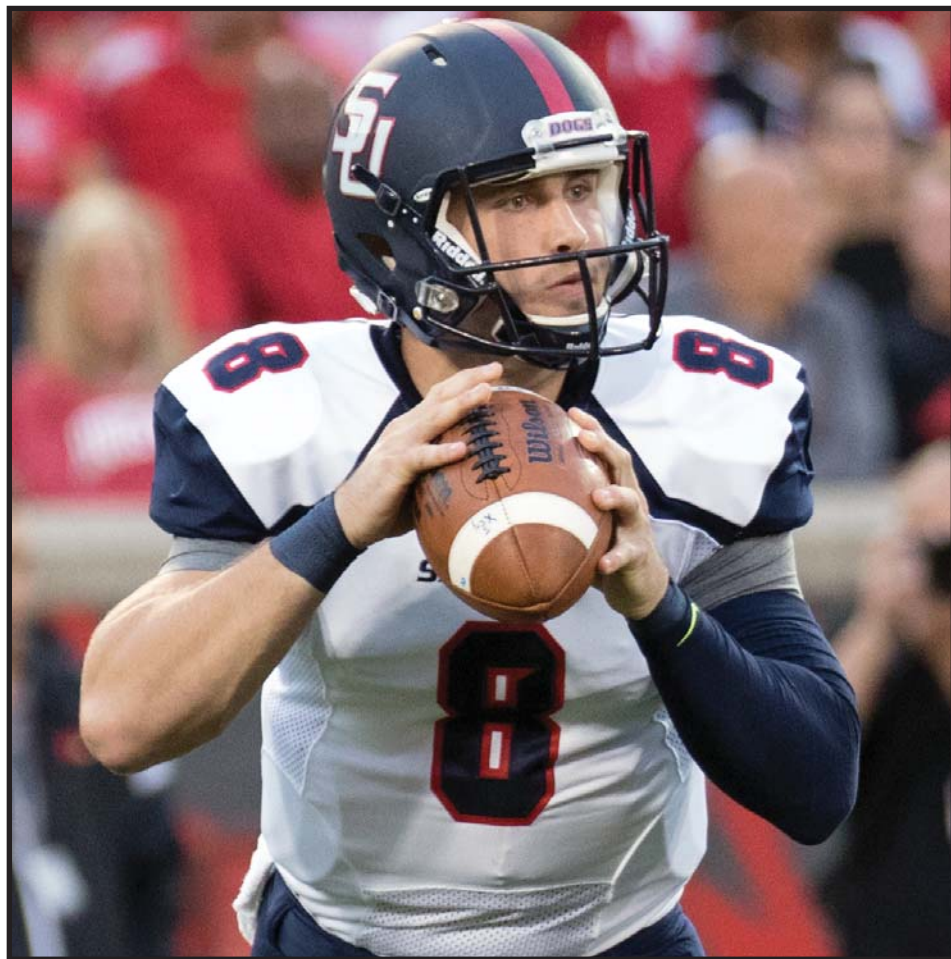
Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.



Samford quarterback Devlin Hodges

SAMFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2015	FUR	20-17	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 3, VMI 0

At VMI: SAM leads 3-0

Chris Hatcher vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 49-13 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 3 (2001-15)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.

Samford 11, Western Carolina 2

At SAM: SAM leads 6-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-1

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 1-3

Last SAM win: 34-20 in 2014

Last WCU win: 56-36 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 9-1

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.

Mississippi State 16, Samford 1, 1 tie

At MSU: MSU leads 13-0-1

At SAM: MSU leads 3-1

Dan Mullen vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. MSU: 0-0

Last MSU win: 43-0 in 1963

Last SAM win: 6-0 in 1909

Longest MSU streak: 8 (1934-63)

Longest SAM streak: 1 (1909)



Senior safety Jamerson Blount

Last 10 meetings: MSU leads 9-0-1

Current streak: MSU has won eight

Largest MSU win: 82-0 in 1910

Largest SAM win: 6-0 in 1909

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1902	MSU	26-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1905	MSU	44-0	Starkville, Miss.
1906	MSU	30-0	Starkville, Miss.
1907	MSU	12-5	Birmingham, Ala.
1909	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1910	MSU	82-0	Starkville, Miss.
1911	MSU	48-0	Starkville, Miss.
1913	MSU	66-0	Starkville, Miss.
1919	MSU	39-0	Starkville, Miss.
1922	Tie	0-0	Starkville, Miss.
1934	MSU	13-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1935	MSU	19-6	Starkville, Miss.
1936	MSU	35-0	Starkville, Miss.
1937	MSU	38-0	Starkville, Miss.
1938	MSU	19-0	Starkville, Miss.
1939	MSU	45-0	Starkville, Miss.
1940	MSU	40-7	Starkville, Miss.
1963	MSU	43-0	Starkville, Miss.

The Citadel 5, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2

At SAM: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last CIT win: 45-25 in 2015

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 11, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-6-1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-2 (5-0 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 6 (1937-15)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won six

SAMFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908
Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.

Samford 3, ETSU 0

At ETSU: SAM leads 2-0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Longest SAM streak: 3 (1989-91)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.



Samford defensive lineman Ahmad Gooden



Samford wide receiver Kelvin McKnight

SAMFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W.H. Gwin
1903	1 4 0		W.T. O'Hara/W.H. Gwin	
1904	No team			
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman
1908	2 4 0			John Counselman/Winton M. Blount
1909	5 2 1			J.B. Longwell
1910	1 8 0			J.C. Donnelly
1911	1 6 1			J.B. Longwell
1912	1 7 0			B.L. Noojin
1913	5 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1914	4 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton
1916	6 4 0			J.B. Longwell
1917	3 3 1		J.B. Longwell/C.W. Streit	
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon
1920	3 5 1			R.C. Marshall
1921	3 6 0			R.C. Marshall
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft
1940	4 5 0			William White
1941	4 5 1			William White
1942	No team			
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1946-47	No team			
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman
1954	2 7 0			William White
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1963	5 3 1			Herman L. Scott
1964	4 4 1			Herman L. Scott
1965	4 6 0			Herman L. Scott
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb
1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb
1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1974-83	No team			
1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1985	2 8 0			Kim Alsop
1986	3 6 0			Kim Alsop
1987	9 1 0			Terry Bowden
1988	5 6 0			Terry Bowden
1989	4 7 0			Terry Bowden
1990	6 4 1			Terry Bowden
1991	12 2 0			Terry Bowden
1992	9 3 0			Terry Bowden
1993	5 6 0			Chan Gailey
1994	4 6 1			Pete Hurt
1995	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1996	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1997	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1998	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1999	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
2000	4 7 0			Pete Hurt
2001	5 5 0			Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
2002	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2003	7 4 0			Bill Gray
2004	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2005	5 6 0			Bill Gray
2006	3 8 0			Bill Gray
2007	4 7 0			Pat Sullivan
2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Pat Sullivan
2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Pat Sullivan
2011	*6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Pat Sullivan
2012	*7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2013	*8 5 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Pat Sullivan
2014	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Pat Sullivan
2015	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Chris Hatcher
Total	428-431-47	32-30-0		

* 19 total wins vacated (all 6 from 2011, all 7 from 2012, 6 SoCon wins from 2013) in summer of 2016

ALL-TIME SAMFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J.C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B.L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J.B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C.W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R.C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan*	2007-14	8	47	43	0	.522
Chris Hatcher	2015-present	1	6	5	0	.545

* 19 wins from 2011-13 vacated in summer of 2016



CHATTANOOGA

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 3 (7 p.m.)
Shorter
(SoCon Digital Network)



Sept. 10 (2 p.m.)
Presbyterian
(SoCon Digital Network)



Sept. 17 (7 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 24 (2 p.m.)
Samford*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 1 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 8 (4 p.m.)
Mercer*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Oct. 22 (2 p.m.)
VMI*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 12 (2 p.m.)
Wofford*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
at Alabama

* Southern Conference game

CHATTANOOGA MOCS

Basic information

Location: Chattanooga, Tenn.
Founded: 1886
Enrollment: 11,388
Nickname: Mocs
Colors: Navy, Old Gold and Silver
Chancellor: Dr. Steve Angle
Director of athletics: David Blackburn
Stadium: Finley Stadium
Capacity: 20,668

Media relations

Football contact: Jay Blackman
Email: jay-blackman@utc.edu
Office: 423-425-5292
Cell: 423-598-6953
Press box phone: 423-757-9322
Website: GoMocs.com

Team information

2015 record: 9-4
SoCon record: 6-1 (t-1st)
Home: 4-1
Away: 5-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 47/21
Off. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 3/0
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Multiple



Jay Blackman
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1977, 1978, 1979, 1984, 2013, 2014, 2015

FCS Playoff appearances (3)

1984, 2014, 2015

2015 RESULTS (9-4, 6-1 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	L	20-23	15,812
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	W	44-34	9,491
Sept. 19	at Samford*	W	31-21	9,088
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	W	21-0	3,582
Oct. 10	FURMAN*	W	31-3	7,630
Oct. 17	at VMI*	W	33-27	6,104
Oct. 24	at Wofford*	W	20-17	8,713
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	41-13	11,495
Nov. 7	at Mercer*	L	14-17	9,527
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL*	W	31-23	11,594
Nov. 21	at Florida State	L	13-52	66,412
Nov. 28	FORDHAM%	W	50-20	4,888
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State%	L	35-41 (OT)	21,452

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Chattanooga offensive lineman Corey Levin

RUSS HUESMAN HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):.....Chattanooga (1983)
Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):.....50-33 (7)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):.....36-18 (7)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....2



HUESMAN'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2009.....	Chattanooga.....	6-5
2010.....	Chattanooga.....	6-5
2011.....	Chattanooga.....	5-6
2012.....	Chattanooga.....	6-5
2013.....	Chattanooga.....	8-4
2014.....	Chattanooga.....	10-4
2015.....	Chattanooga.....	9-4
Chattanooga record		50-33
Career record		50-33

2016 COACHING STAFF

Jeff Durden Offensive coordinator
Adam Braithwaite..... Defensive coordinator
Rusty Wright..... Linebackers/special teams
Carey Bailey Defensive line
Tony Brown..... Defensive line assistant
Shawn Bryson Running backs
Chris Harr..... Tight ends
Adam Ross Offensive line
Rob Spence..... Receivers
Rod West..... Corners/dimes

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Trevor Wright	DB	6-1	180	Jr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	52	Jacob Revis	OL	6-3	295	Jr.	Dayton, Tenn./Rhea County
2	Cedric Nettles	DB	6-0	205	Sr.	Morrow, Ga./Jonesboro	53	Luke Davis	LB	6-2	215	R-Fr.	Englewood, Tenn./McMinn Central
2	Zack Weatherly	QB	6-2	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian	55	Branden Parker	OL	6-3	295	So.	Lithonia, Ga./Miller Grove
4	Tavon Lawson	DB	6-1	225	Jr.	Talladega, Ala./Munford	56	Malcolm White	OL	6-6	300	R-Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
5	Nakevian Leslie	LB	5-11	225	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	57	Kennington Cadwell	OL	6-6	300	So.	Decatur, Ga./Columbia HS
5	Bingo Morton	WR	6-2	210	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Langston Hughes	58	Brandon Bourk	DL	6-2	275	Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
6	C.J. Fritz	DB	5-11	175	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School	60	Victor Ulmo	K	5-8	180	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
7	D.J. Prather	DL	6-4	255	Jr.	Calhoun, Ga./Gordon Central	61	Tanner Dillard	LS	6-0	225	So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
7	Jerrell Lawson	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	Brundidge, Ala./Pike County	62	Corey Levin	OL	6-5	305	Sr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
8	C.J. Board	WR	6-2	180	Sr.	Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek	64	James Stone	DL	6-0	265	Sr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./Ooltewah
8	Isaiah Mack	DL	6-2	280	So.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield	70	Hunter Townson	OL	6-4	300	Jr.	Ider, Ala./Ider
9	Alphonso Stewart	WR	6-3	210	Jr.	Robertsdale, Ala./Robertsdale	71	Tyler Martin	OL	6-4	280	R-Fr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
10	DeJuan McQuarters	WR	5-11	170	So.	Memphis, Tenn./Mitchell	72	Josh Cardillo	OL	6-3	290	Jr.	Buford, Ga./Georgia
11	Wil Young	WR	6-3	215	So.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen	73	Quinton Alibocas	OL	6-3	295	Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
12	Xavier Borishade	WR	5-10	180	Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb	76	Alex Hooper	OL	6-1	305	Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
13	Xavier Johnson	QB	5-10	175	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden	77	Taylor Helton	OL	6-5	300	R-Fr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett
14	Hunter Moore	QB	6-1	200	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Central Arkansas	78	Brian Marshall	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta
15	Alejandro Bennifield	QB	6-2	220	Jr.	Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy	80	Riley Davis	WR	6-1	190	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Creekview
15	Derek Mahaffey	DL	6-2	305	So.	Oxford, Ala./East Central (Miss.) CC	81	Bailey Lenoir	TE	6-4	245	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./East Hamilton
16	Rahsun Freeman	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah	82	Kota Nix	WR	6-2	180	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
17	Tyler Roberson	QB	6-4	215	Jr.	Martinez, Ga./Augusta Christian	83	Malcolm Colvin	TE	6-2	240	Jr.	Fort Valley, Ga./Peach County
18	D.J. Williams	DB	5-10	175	R-Fr.	Smyrna, Tenn./Smyrna	84	Bryce Miller	TE	6-5	225	R-Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
19	Tae Davis	DB	6-3	215	Jr.	Oxford, Ala./Oxford	85	James Stovall	WR	6-3	210	Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central
20	Dale Warren	LB	6-0	225	Jr.	Covington, Ga./Stephens	86	Joseph Richard	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian
21	Montrell Pardue	DB	6-0	205	So.	Clarksville, Tenn./Northeast	87	Jack Keebler	TE	6-3	240	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd Buchanan
22	Kyle Nalls	RB	6-1	210	So.	Fayette, Ala./Fayette County	88	Joshua Phillips	DL	6-8	230	Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./MTSU
23	Richardre Bagley	RB	5-9	180	Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	89	Duke Ethridge	TE	6-6	230	Sr.	Lakeland, Ga./Lanier County
24	Alex Trotter	RB	5-9	185	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie	90	Khayyan Edwards	DL	6-3	240	R-Fr.	Macon, Ga./Westside
25	Tim Whatley	LB	6-0	210	So.	Columbus, Ga./Carver	91	Jonathan Decker	DL	6-4	270	Fr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
27	Le'Vonte Larry	DB	5-9	190	R-Fr.	Jessup, Ga./Wayne County	92	Telvin Jones	DL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Irvington, Ala./Alma Bryant
28	Cortez Davis	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Dekalb County, Ga./Flowery Branch	93	Keionta Davis	DL	6-4	270	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
29	Lucas Webb	DB	6-1	205	Jr.	Northport, Ala./Tuscaloosa County	94	Taylor Reynolds	DL	6-3	275	Jr.	McCalla, Ala./McAdory
30	Adrian King	DB	5-10	195	Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Lee	95	Demarcus Clarke	DL	6-3	240	Fr.	Madison, Ala./Bob Jones HS
31	K.J. Roper	DB	6-2	210	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton	96	Vantrel McMillan	DL	6-2	250	Sr.	Albany, Ga./Monroe
32	Elijah Pankey	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./John Overton	97	Tony Zaffore	DL	6-2	255	So.	Gallatin, Tenn./Station Camp
34	Derrick Craine	RB	5-10	205	Sr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove	98	Trevor Jachimowicz	DL	6-3	235	Jr.	Orchard Park, N.Y./Fork Union
35	Michael Bean	LB	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	99	Justin King	DL	6-2	275	Sr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Tennessee
36	Kerrington Wilson	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie							
37	Chris Miller	RB	5-8	180	R-Fr.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram							
38	Emory Norred	LS	6-0	225	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School							
40	Henrique Ribeiro	K	6-0	220	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School							
41	Colin Brewer	K	6-3	205	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School							
42	Hawk Schrider	DL	6-3	230	So.	Berkeley, Calif./Richmond							
45	Cody Bennett	LB	6-0	225	So.	Hohenwald, Tenn./Lewis County							
46	T.J. Jenkins	LB	6-2	230	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant							
47	Sean McMahan	DB	6-0	185	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Page							



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	384	291
Points Per Game	29.5	22.4
FIRST DOWNS	280	236
Rushing	177	117
Passing	91	95
Penalty	12	24
RUSHING YARDAGE	3145	2264
Yards gained rushing	3403	2552
Yards lost rushing	258	288
Rushing Attempts	600	482
Average Per Rush	5.2	4.7
Average Per Game	241.9	174.2
TDs Rushing	28	20
PASSING YARDAGE	2255	2311
Comp-Att-Int	191-287-10	206-333-9
Average Per Pass	7.9	6.9
Average Per Catch	11.8	11.2
Average Per Game	173.5	177.8
TDs Passing	14	18
TOTAL OFFENSE	5400	4575
Total Plays	887	815
Average Per Play	6.1	5.6
Average Per Game	415.4	351.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	34-698	51-1200
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	20-249	10-66
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-199	10-93
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.5	23.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	12.4	6.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	22.1	9.3
FUMBLES-LOST	15-6	15-9
PENALTIES-Yards	66-640	50-469
Average Per Game	49.2	36.1
PUNTS-Yards	46-1850	61-2441
Average Per Punt	40.2	40.0
Net punt average	35.7	34.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:12	26:48
3RD-DOWN Conversions	92/180	71/178
3rd-Down Pct	51%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/16	16/26
4th-Down Pct	56%	62%
SACKS BY-Yards	34-176	16-103
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	47	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	17-21	8-12
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(45-55) 82%	(32-39) 82%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(31-55) 56%	(24-39) 62%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(47-47) 100%	(31-35) 89%
ATTENDANCE	60910	124878
Games/Avg Per Game	6/10152	7/17840

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
UTC	100	131	56	97	0	384
OPP	54	85	73	73	6	291

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Derrick Craine	13	230	1290	39	1251	5.4	13	46	96.2			
Jacob Huesman	13	220	1380	136	1244	5.7	13	60	95.7			
Richardre Bagley	13	69	371	20	351	5.1	1	38	27.0			
Alejandro Bennifield	12	19	150	10	140	7.4	1	26	11.7			
Alex Trotter	9	20	82	10	72	3.6	0	11	8.0			
Xavier Borishade	12	8	46	2	44	5.5	0	11	3.7			
Kyle Nalls	10	9	37	6	31	3.4	0	13	3.1			
Tyler Roberson	13	8	35	4	31	3.9	0	15	2.4			
Alphonso Stewart	12	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6			
C.J. Board	13	3	5	1	4	1.3	0	4	0.3			
TEAM	8	13	0	30	-30	-2.3	0	0	-3.8			
Total.....	13	600	3403	258	3145	5.2	28	60	241.9			
Opponents.....	13	482	2552	288	2264	4.7	20	75	174.2			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Jacob Huesman	13	137.92	186-278-10	66.9	2117	12	57	162.8				
Alejandro Bennifield	12	289.90	5-8-0	62.5	138	2	75	11.5				
Alphonso Stewart	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total.....	13	141.68	191-287-10	66.6	2255	14	75	173.5				
Opponents.....	13	132.59	206-333-9	61.9	2311	18	75	177.8				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
C.J. Board	13	42	587	14.0	3	A.J. Hampton	13	59	28	87		
James Stovall	13	33	428	13.0	4	Nakevion Leslie	13	54	32	86		
Xavier Borishade	12	30	436	14.5	3	Lucas Webb	13	50	20	70		
Richardre Bagley	13	24	176	7.3	0	Cedric Nettles	12	42	22	64		
Wil Young	13	15	164	10.9	0	Isaiah Mack	13	24	30	54		
Alphonso Stewart	12	13	148	11.4	2	Sema'je Kendall	13	30	18	48		
Derrick Craine	13	13	112	8.6	1	Vantrell McMillan	11	27	15	42		
Bingo Morton	9	7	66	9.4	0	Dee Virgin	13	34	6	40		
Alejandro Bennifield	12	4	41	10.2	0	Keionta Davis	13	29	10	39		
Dejuan McQuarters	8	4	28	7.0	0	Josh Freeman	10	22	12	34		
Drae Bowles	5	2	20	10.0	0	Total.....	13	536	270	806		
Jacob Huesman	13	1	39	39.0	1	Opponents.....	13	567	380	947		
Malcolm Colvin	12	1	5	5.0	0	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Montrell Pardue	13	1	4	4.0	0	Henrique Ribeiro	0	17-21	47-47	0	0	98
Alex Trotter	9	1	1	1.0	0	Derrick Craine	14	0-0	0-0	0	0	84
Total.....	13	191	2255	11.8	14	Jacob Huesman	14	0-0	0-0	0	0	84
Opponents.....	13	206	2311	11.2	18	James Stovall	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Xavier Borishade	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
C.J. Board	13	180	13.8	0	48	C.J. Board	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Xavier Borishade	6	61	10.2	0	25	Lucas Webb	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Dale Warren	1	8	8.0	0	0	Alphonso Stewart	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Total.....	20	249	12.4	0	48	Toyvian Brand	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	10	66	6.6	0	33	Montrell Pardue	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Sema'je Kendall	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Lucas Webb	3	112	37.3	2	71	Richardre Bagley	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Sema'je Kendall	2	34	17.0	1	28	Alejandro Bennifield	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Trevor Wright	1	2	2.0	0	2	Dale Warren	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Toyvian Brand	1	44	44.0	1	44	Trevor Wright	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	2
C.J. Fritz	1	0	0.0	0	0	Total.....	47	17-21	47-47	1	1	384
Vantrell McMillan	1	7	7.0	0	7	Opponents.....	39	8-12	31-35	0	0	291
Total.....	9	199	22.1	4	71	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Opponents.....	10	93	9.3	0	37	Jacob Huesman	13	498	1244	2117	3361	258.5
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Derrick Craine	13	230	1251	0	1251	96.2
Dee Virgin	15	312	20.8	0	33	Richardre Bagley	13	69	351	0	351	27.0
Trevor Wright	7	155	22.1	0	27	Alejandro Bennifield	12	27	140	138	278	23.2
Richardre Bagley	6	111	18.5	0	28	Alex Trotter	9	20	72	0	72	8.0
Xavier Borishade	4	84	21.0	0	26	Xavier Borishade	12	8	44	0	44	3.7
Alphonso Stewart	1	24	24.0	0	24	Tyler Roberson	13	8	31	0	31	2.4
Toyvian Brand	1	12	12.0	0	12	Kyle Nalls	10	9	31	0	31	3.1
Total.....	34	698	20.5	0	33	Alphonso Stewart	12	2	7	0	7	0.6
Opponents.....	51	1200	23.5	1	100	C.J. Board	13	3	4	0	4	0.3
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Derrick Craine	13	1251	112	0	0	0	1363	104.8				
Jacob Huesman	13	1244	39	0	0	0	1283	98.7				
C.J. Board	13	4	587	180	0	0	771	59.3				
Richardre Bagley	13	351	176	0	111	0	638	49.1				
Xavier Borishade	12	44	436	61	84	0	625	52.1				
Total.....	13	3145	2255	249	698	199	6546	503.5				
Opponents.....	13	2264	2311	66	1200	93	5934	456.5				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Henrique Ribeiro	17-21	81.0	0-0	6-6	10-12	1-3	0-0	45	0			

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	36	110	1	17	9	86	0	31	9-16-1	86	0	31	3	76	0	27	3	53	0	48	196
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	50	253	3	25	25	265	3	50	25-37-0	265	3	50	5	122	0	28	3	0	0	5	518
Sept. 19	at Samford	53	271	2	43	14	181	2	43	14-23-1	181	2	43	1	26	0	26	1	22	0	22	452
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	57	293	1	19	11	107	1	38	11-17-1	107	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
Oct. 10	FURMAN	48	245	3	36	9	104	0	23	9-15-0	104	0	23	1	21	0	21	1	25	0	25	349
Oct. 17	at VMI	49	261	1	27	22	229	1	37	22-34-1	229	1	37	4	45	0	22	6	76	0	30	490
Oct. 24	at Wofford	32	156	2	29	15	109	0	13	15-23-2	109	0	13	1	12	0	12	1	5	0	5	265
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA	58	356	5	60	14	191	0	49	14-15-0	191	0	49	2	46	0	25	1	0	0	0	547
Nov. 7	at Mercer	50	220	2	21	15	197	0	39	15-21-2	197	0	39	4	94	0	33	2	19	0	12	417
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL	34	222	3	46	14	267	1	75	14-18-0	267	1	75	3	51	0	24	0	0	0	0	489
Nov. 21	at Florida State	39	165	1	24	14	108	0	25	14-23-1	108	0	25	3	49	0	19	0	0	0	0	273
Nov. 28	FORDHAM	51	349	2	52	17	211	3	43	17-26-0	211	3	43	3	74	0	26	1	8	0	0	560
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State	43	244	2	45	12	200	3	43	12-19-1	200	3	43	4	82	0	28	1	41	0	41	444
	Totals	600	3145	28	60	191	2255	14	75	191-287-10	2255	14	75	34	698	0	33	20	249	0	48	5400
	Opponent	482	2264	20	75	206	2311	18	75	206-333-9	2311	18	75	51	1200	1	100	10	66	0	33	4575

Games played: 13

Avg per rush: 5.2

Avg per catch: 11.8

Pass efficiency: 141.68

Kick ret avg: 20.5

Punt ret avg: 12.4

All purpose avg/game: 503.5

Total offense avg/gm: 415.4

Finley Stadium (20,668)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	51	16	67	7.0-23	2.0-12	1	1-55	0-0	2	3	1	2-2	0	0	0	20
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	37	16	53	5.0-23	1.0-6	1	0-0	0-0	1	1	1	6-6	0	0	0	44
Sept. 19	at Samford	44	30	74	10.0-48	6.0-38	2	1-0	1-7	0	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	25	16	41	9.0-39	4.0-21	1	2-0	1-44	1	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 10	FURMAN	47	10	57	8.0-38	4.0-28	0	0-0	2-41	5	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 17	at VMI	30	34	64	7.0-28	5.0-25	0	0-0	1-28	2	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	33
Oct. 24	at Wofford	62	8	70	5.0-14	0.0-0	2	2-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA	37	22	59	7.0-13	2.0-5	1	1-0	1-2	1	4	1	5-5	0	0	0	41
Nov. 7	at Mercer	28	32	60	3.0-5	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-6	4	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL	52	24	76	4.0-14	2.0-12	1	1-0	0-0	2	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 21	at Florida State	41	20	61	4.0-8	1.0-2	1	1-0	0-0	3	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Nov. 28	FORDHAM	42	10	52	7.0-24	5.0-17	0	0-0	1-71	4	2	1	6-6	0	0	1	50
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State	40	32	72	3.0-14	2.0-10	1	0-0	1-0	0	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
	Totals	536	270	806	79.0-291	34.0-176	12	9-55	9-199	25	34	4	47-47	0	0	1	384
	Opponent	567	380	947	68.0-235	16.0-103	6	6-7	10-93	8	25	0	35-31	1	0	0	291

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB			
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	4	225	56.2	65	0	1	0	3	2	2-2	33	0	5	307	61.4	0	0		
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	4	148	37.0	41	0	1	0	0	2	1-0	0	0	7	439	62.7	4	0		
Sept. 19	at Samford	4	142	35.5	43	0	0	0	0	2	1-1	45	0	5	317	63.4	0	0		
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	5	188	37.6	52	0	2	1	1	1	1-0	0	0	4	247	61.8	1	0		
Oct. 10	FURMAN	4	164	41.0	56	0	0	0	2	2	1-1	36	0	6	386	64.3	2	0		
Oct. 17	at VMI	3	104	34.7	39	0	1	1	0	0	4-4	37	0	8	468	58.5	0	0		
Oct. 24	at Wofford	5	207	41.4	57	0	0	0	1	1	2-2	38	0	4	257	64.2	0	0		
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA	2	66	33.0	40	0	0	1	0	0	2-2	38	0	8	416	52.0	0	2		
Nov. 7	at Mercer	1	39	39.0	39	0	0	1	0	0	1-0	0	0	3	191	63.7	2	0		
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL	2	80	40.0	41	0	1	1	0	0	2-1	21	0	6	383	63.8	2	0		
Nov. 21	at Florida State	5	186	37.2	46	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	29	0	4	228	57.0	1	1		
Nov. 28	FORDHAM	1	41	41.0	41	0	0	0	0	1	2-2	37	0	9	574	63.8	5	0		
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State	6	260	43.3	49	0	1	2	0	4	0-0	0	0	7	397	56.7	4	0		
	Totals	46	1850	40.2	65	0	7	8	7	16	21-17	45	0	76	4610	60.7	21	3		
	Opponent	61	2441	40.0	55	2	4	10	10	20	12-8	35	0	59	3524	59.7	21	4		



CHATTANOOGA

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Shorter 0, Chattanooga 0

First meeting

Aaron Kelton vs. UTC: 0-0

Russ Huesman vs. SU: 0-0

Chattanooga 5, Presbyterian 2

At PC: UTC leads 3-0

At UTC: Series tied 2-2

Harold Nichols vs. UTC: 0-2

Russ Huesman vs. PC: 2-0

Last PC win: 10-9 in 1961

Last UTC win: 21-0 in 2015

Longest PC streak: 1 (1930; 1961)

Longest UTC streak: 3 (1962-15)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 5-2

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest PC win: 7-6 in 1930; 10-9 in 1961

Largest UTC win: 35-0 in 1948

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1930	PC	7-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	32-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1948	UTC	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1961	PC	10-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	31-20	Clinton, S.C.
2009	UTC	29-13	Clinton, S.C.
2015	UTC	21-0	Clinton, S.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 18

At FUR: FUR leads 12-10

At UTC: FUR leads 15-8

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-4

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 6-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-3 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.

1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 28, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 8-5

At UTC: UTC leads 20-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-2 (2-1 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 6-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 31-21 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-01)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Chattanooga defensive lineman Keionta Davis

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 20, ETSU 18, 1 tie**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 10-7-1**At UTC:** UTC leads 13-8**Carl Torbush vs. UTC:** 0-1 (0-1 La. Tech, 0-0 ETSU)**Russ Huesman vs. ETSU:** 0-0**Last ETSU win:** 68-7 in 2003**Last UTC win:** 27-10 in 2002**Longest ETSU streak:** 5 (1992-96)**Longest UTC streak:** 4 (1980-83)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 7-3**Current streak:** ETSU has won one**Largest ETSU win:** 68-7 in 2003**Largest UTC win:** 33-10 in 1988

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

Chattanooga 18, Mercer 7, 1 tie**At MER:** MER leads 5-3**At UTC:** UTC leads 15-2-1**Bobby Lamb vs. UTC:** 9-2 (8-1 FUR, 1-1 MER)**Russ Heusman vs. MER:** 1-1**Last MER win:** 17-14 in 2015**Last UTC win:** 38-31 in 2014**Longest MER streak:** 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)**Longest UTC streak:** 8 (1935-2014)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 8-1-1**Current streak:** MER has won one**Largest MER win:** 33-0 in 1924**Largest UTC win:** 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 17, 2 ties**At CIT:** UTC leads 12-11-1**At UTC:** UTC leads 18-6-1**Brent Thompson vs. UTC:** 0-0**Russ Huesman vs. CIT:** 6-1**Last CIT win:** 28-27 in 2011**Last UTC win:** 31-23 in 2015**Longest CIT streak:** 3, three times**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1982-87)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won four**Largest CIT win:** 41-16 in 2007**Largest UTC win:** 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.

1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 14, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 7-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 7-4**Russ Huesman vs. VMI:** 2-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-1**Last UTC win:** 33-27 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won two**Largest UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Chattanooga 26, Western Carolina 16**At UTC:** UTC leads 15-5**At WCU:** Series tied 11-11**Russ Huesman vs. WCU:** 7-0**Mark Speir vs. UTC:** 0-4**Last UTC win:** 41-13 in 2015**Last WCU win:** 27-7 in 2008**Longest UTC streak:** 7 (2009-15)**Longest WCU streak:** 4 (1991-94)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 9-1**Current streak:** UTC has won seven**Largest UTC win:** 51-0 in 2014**Largest WCU win:** 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 11, Wofford 11**At UTC:** UTC leads 8-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 7-3**Russ Huesman vs. WOF:** 4-3**Mike Ayers vs. UTC:** 13-9 (2-1 ETSU, 11-8 WOF)**Last UTC win:** 20-17 in 2015**Last WOF win:** 16-13 (OT) in 2012**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1927-98)**Longest WOF streak:** 3, three times**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won three**Largest UTC win:** 38-7 in 1927**Largest WOF win:** 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.

Alabama 12, Chattanooga 0**At UTC:** UA leads 1-0**At UA:** UA leads 10-0**At neutral sites:** UA leads 1-0**Russ Huesman vs. UA:** 0-2**Nick Saban vs. UTC:** 2-0**Last UA win:** 49-0 in 2013**Longest UA streak:** 12 (1908-15)**Last 10 meetings:** UA leads 10-0**Current streak:** UA has won 12**Largest UA win:** 63-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1908	UA	23-6	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1914	UA	63-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1929	UA	46-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1931	UA	39-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1950	UA	27-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1952	UA	42-28	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1953	UA	21-14	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1959	UA	13-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1991	UA	53-7	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1994	UA	42-13	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2009	UA	45-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2013	UA	49-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*Chattanooga running back Derrick Craine*

CHATTANOOGA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson	1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen	1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1st	Joe Morrison
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen	1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber	1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Bill Oliver
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester	1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene	1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Bill Oliver
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick	1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1st	Buddy Nix
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer	1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer	1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6th	Buddy Nix
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer	1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Buddy Nix
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer	1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5th	Buddy Nix
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine	1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Buddy Nix
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel	1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel	1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Buddy Nix
1917-18	No team				1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Buddy Nix
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams	1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Tommy West
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams	1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams	1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1922	6 2 1			Bill McEllester	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Buddy Green
1923	3 4 2			Bill McEllester	1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Green
1924	1 7 1			Bill McEllester	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4th	Buddy Green
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas	1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Buddy Green
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas	2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas	2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas	2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew	2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Rodney Allison
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew	2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore	2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore	2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore	2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Rodney Allison
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore	2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Rodney Allison
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore	2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4th	Russ Huesman
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore	2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Russ Huesman
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore	2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Russ Huesman
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore	2012	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Russ Huesman
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore	2013	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore	2014	10 4 0	7 0 0	1st	Russ Huesman
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore	2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore	Total	520-515-34	133-144-2		
1943-44	No team								
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore					
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore					
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes					
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes					
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes					
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison					
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison					
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison					

ALL-TIME CHATTANOOGA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-present	7	50	33	0	.602



2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (6:30 p.m.)
at Akron
(ESPN3)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
at Morehead State
(OVC Digital Network)



Sept. 24 (3 p.m.)
at Bucknell
(Patriot League Network)



Oct. 1 (1:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (1:30 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (1:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)

* Southern Conference game

VMI KEYDETS

Basic information

Location: Lexington, Va.
Founded: 1839
Enrollment: 1,559
Nickname: Keydets
Colors: Red, White and Yellow
Superintendent: ... Gen. J.H. Binford Peay III
Director of athletics: Dr. Dave Diles
Stadium: Foster Stadium
Capacity: 10,000

Media relations

Football contact: Wade Branner
Email: brannerwh@vmi.edu
Office: 540-464-7515
Cell: 540-319-1271
Press box phone: 540-464-7834
Website: VMIKeydets.com

Team information

2015 record: 2-9
SoCon record: 1-6 (8th)
Home: 1-5
Away: 1-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 42/15
Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Def. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Specialists returning/lost: 1/1
Basic offense Spread
Basic defense 3-4



Wade Branner
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1951, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1974, 1977

FCS Playoff appearances (0)

2015 RESULTS (2-9, 1-6 SOCON; 8TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	at Ball State	L	36-48	10,473
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	W	43-40	5,016
Sept. 19	at Richmond	L	10-42	8,700
Sept. 26	at Furman*	L	21-24	7,915
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	L	22-28 (OT)	3,713
Oct. 10	SAMFORD*	L	13-49	4,875
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA*	L	27-33	6,104
Oct. 24	at Mercer*	W	28-21	9,754
Oct. 31	WOFFORD*	L	20-41	4,437
Nov. 7	at The Citadel*	L	14-35	14,925
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	20-24	4,523

* Southern Conference game



VMI quarterback Al Cobb

SCOTT WACHENHEIM HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Air Force (1984)
Hometown: Woodland Hills, Calif.
Career record (years): 2-9 (1)
School record (years): Same
SoCon record (years): 1-6 (1)
FCS Playoff appearances: 0



WACHENHEIM'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2015.....	VMI.....	2-9
VMI record		2-9
Career record		2-9

2016 COACHING STAFF

Tom Clark..... Defensive coordinator/secondary
 Justin Hamilton Outside linebackers
 Tim Maypray..... Running backs
 Brad Robbins..... Wide receivers
 Mike Saint Germain Defensive line
 Gordon Sammis Offensive line
 Dustin Ward Offensive coordinator
 Justin Wood Inside linebackers
 Josh Zidenberg Assistant secondary

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Quan Myers	RB	5-9	175	So.	Altavista, Va./Brookville	47	Caleb Lindsey	LB	6-1	220	Sr.	Ashburn, Va./Broad Run
1	Kaleb Tucker	DB	6-1	165	Fr.	Kecoughtan, Va./Kecoughtan	47	Zander Royston	TE	6-4	205	R-Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor
2	Brad Lipscomb	OLB	6-0	217	R-Sr.	Yanceyville, N.C./Yanceyville	49	Kyle Vardo	RB	6-0	218	R-Jr.	Hayesville, N.C./Hayesville
3	Tony Richardson	OLB	6-3	215	Jr.	Morgantown, W.Va./University	50	Chase Smith	OL	6-3	260	R-So.	Lovettsville, Va./Woodgrove
4	Uzoma Kpaduwa	DB	5-10	185	R-Fr.	Round Hill, Va./Woodgrove	51	Jeremiah Norman	K	5-10	187	R-Fr.	Oak Hill, Va./South Lakes
4	Jake Paladino	QB/P	6-1	205	R-Fr.	Pennfield, N.Y./Pennfield	52	Zack Baker	DE	6-2	247	R-So.	Roanoke, Va./Patrick Henry
5	Darnell Ashton	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Olyphant, Pa./Valley View	53	J.C. Coy	LB	5-10	190	Fr.	Chester, Va./Thomas Dale
5	Rohan Martin	WR	5-10	175	Fr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge	54	Xavier Greenfield	DL	6-0	271	Jr.	Martinsville, Va./Magna Vista
6	Dane Forlines	WR	5-10	190	Sr.	Richmond, Va./Mills Godwin	55	Jake Keith	LS	5-10	190	Fr.	Blacksburg, Va./Blacksburg
7	Damian Jones	DB	6-1	190	R-Sr.	Richmond, Va./Hermitage	56	Elliott Brewster	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	Dublin, Va./Pulaski
8	Al Cobb	QB	6-3	190	R-Jr.	Pulaski, Tenn./Giles County	57	Bradley Hann	OL	6-2	282	R-Sr.	Springfield, Va./Robert E. Lee
9	Taylor Stout	WR	6-0	180	Sr.	Midlothian, Va./Midlothian	58	Brian Lipscomb	OLB	6-3	225	R-So.	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
11	Darrian Johnson	WR	5-8	180	R-So.	Fredericksburg, Va./Stafford	59	Connor Riddle	LB	6-1	170	Fr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
11	Tyriq Trotman	CB	5-9	155	So.	Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown	60	Thad Stevenson-Panchisin	DL	6-2	230	R-Fr.	Exton, Pa./Downington HS East
12	Kuony Deng	LB	6-6	190	Fr.	Aldie, Va./John Champe	61	Stephen Miller	OL	6-2	275	R-Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.
12	Duncan Hodges	QB	6-3	220	Fr.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer Jordan	62	Patrick Doucette	OL	6-1	280	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
13	Ryan Swingle	TE	6-3	232	R-Jr.	Haymarket, Va./Battlefield	63	Sawar Canady	OL	6-5	290	Fr.	Newport News, Va./Heritage
14	Bishop George	QB	6-1	215	Fr.	Shreveport, La./Loyola College Prep	64	Jared Braiman	OL	6-4	220	Fr.	Oak Ridge, N.C./NW Guilford
14	Greg Sanders	DB	5-10	190	Jr.	Memphis, Tenn./Christian Brothers	65	Matt Milner	OL	6-2	307	R-Jr.	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
15	Joey Brown	WR	6-2	212	R-So.	Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial	66	Iyan Roseborough	OL	6-3	335	R-Sr.	Jenkinsville, S.C./Fairfield Central
16	Jade Maher	WR	6-5	200	R-So.	Dunbar, Pa./Connellsville	67	Derek Wilson	LB	6-0	207	R-Fr.	Mount Airy, Md./Linganore
17	Brice Tucker	RB	5-10	175	R-So.	Hampton, Va./Bishop Sullivan Catholic	68	Tyler Kisling	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	Morgantown, W.Va./Morgantown
18	Austin Coulling	QB	6-4	200	R-Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem	69	Jameson Donahue	LB	6-2	210	R-Fr.	South Lyon, Mich./South Lyon
19	Isaiah Parker	WR	5-11	185	So.	Salem, Va./Salem	70	Josh Andre	OL	6-5	257	Fr.	Warrenton, Va./Fauquier
20	Kaelin Snead	DB	5-8	170	Fr.	Richmond, Va./Hermitage	71	Aaron Gallagher	OL	6-2	270	Fr.	Mechanicsville, Va./Hanover
21	Aaron Sanders	WR	6-2	190	Sr.	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point	72	Andrew Lewis	OL	6-5	268	Sr.	Snellville, Ga./Greater Atlanta Christian
22	Dazmine Palmer	RB	5-10	175	Fr.	Norfolk, Va./Lake Taylor	73	Cole Brummit	OL	6-4	250	R-Fr.	Glen Allen, Va./Glen Allen
23	Tyain Smith	RB	6-2	200	Fr.	Chesapeake, Va./Indian River	74	Walker Hays	OL	6-1	265	R-Jr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
24	Karee Carter	DB	6-1	180	So.	Woodbridge, Va./Freedom	75	Critt Johnson	OL	6-7	275	Fr.	Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan
25	Alex Keys	RB	5-11	200	R-Sr.	Rocky Mount, Va./Franklin Co.	76	Will Morris	OL	6-3	245	R-Fr.	Rustburg, Va./Rustburg
26	Mason Dermott	RB	5-8	165	So.	Roanoke, Va./Hidden Valley	77	Tyler Thacker	OL	6-4	260	R-Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Stafford
27	Dillon Christopher	PK	6-2	200	Sr.	Newport News, Va./Menchville	79	Jordan Veal	OL	6-4	305	R-Sr.	Suffolk, Va./Western Branch
28	Matthew Nicholson	DB	6-2	192	Sr.	Front Royal, Va./Warren County	80	Pete Reed	DB	5-9	183	R-Jr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
29	Christopher Waddell	DB	6-2	170	Fr.	Alexandria, Va./T.C. Williams	81	Chad Jacob	TE	6-3	235	R-Jr.	Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee
30	Gabe Sutherland	DB	5-11	200	R-So.	McLean, Va./McLean	82	Kendrick Jackson	WR	5-8	170	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Roswell
31	Eddie Stawowczyk	DB	5-9	180	R-So.	Annapdale, Va.	83	Javeon Lara	WR	6-0	175	Fr.	Schulenburg, Texas/Schulenburg
32	Jon Strozky	DB	6-0	175	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Powell	84	Jay Gavin	WR	6-4	185	Fr.	Big Stone Gap, Va./Union
33	Alex Ramsey	RB/LB	5-11	215	Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem	85	Kevin Carson	TE	6-2	224	R-So.	Baldwinsville, N.Y./Charles W. Baker
34	Bill Hogan	LB/P	6-1	225	R-So.	Amissville, Va./Culpepper	86	Matt Blaser	WR	5-11	175	Fr.	Poquoson, Va./Poquoson
35	Scott Frazier	DB	6-0	196	R-Jr.	Williamsburg, Va./Burton	86	John Mobley	DL	6-4	235	R-So.	Portsmouth, Va./Nansemond-Suffolk
36	Michael Williams	DB	5-10	170	R-So.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	87	Alec Mini	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	Salem, Va./Patrick Henry
37	Najee Lawrence	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	Henrico, Va./Glen Allen	87	Cody Peregoy	OLB	6-2	220	R-Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem
38	Alijah Robinson	OLB	6-0	185	Sr.	Waldorf, Md./North Point	88	J.C. Garvin	DL	6-4	230	R-Sr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Sullivan South
39	Seth Hinton	P	6-1	212	Sr.	Blackstone, Va./Nottoway	89	Will Wampler	WR	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Clayton, N.C./Saint David's School
40	Hunter Marshall	RB	5-10	194	R-Jr.	Radford, Va./Radford	90	Ryan Clark	DL	6-6	220	Fr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
41	Devin Carper	FB	5-7	180	Fr.	Bedford, Va./Liberty	91	Zack Lockhart	DL	6-5	200	Fr.	Lovettsville, Va./Wood Grove
41	Bradley Lythgoe	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt	92	Patrick Dolan	TE	6-1	210	Fr.	McLean, Va./McLean
42	Troy Barden	LB	5-11	225	R-Jr.	Chesterfield, Va./Cosby	93	Nic Hayes	TE	6-4	200	Fr.	Standardsville, Va./William Monroe
43	Jonathan Baker	LB	5-10	200	Fr.	Evington, Va./Rustburg	95	Shavon Henderson	DL	6-3	250	R-So.	Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
43	Kyle Harrell	WR	5-11	180	R-Jr.	Buchanan, Va./James River	96	Seth Mallory	DL	6-3	251	R-Sr.	Williamsburg, Va./Warhill
44	Ryan Francis	LB	6-1	205	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./West	97	Jarrold Richmond	DE	6-3	235	R-Fr.	Bluefield, Va./Graham
45	Tyler Fedison	LB	6-0	210	R-Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem	98	Reed King	K/P	5-9	150	Fr.	Yorktown, Va./Grafton
46	Allan Cratsenberg	LB	6-3	220	Jr.	Natrona, Pa./Highlands	99	Tommy Smith	K/P	6-2	200	So.	Bealeton, Va./Liberty



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	VMI	OPP
SCORING	254	385
Points Per Game	23.1	35.0
FIRST DOWNS	217	248
Rushing	68	121
Passing	134	117
Penalty	15	10
RUSHING YARDAGE	1286	2233
Yards gained rushing	1549	2412
Yards lost rushing	263	179
Rushing Attempts	390	474
Average Per Rush	3.3	4.7
Average Per Game	116.9	203.0
TDs Rushing	16	24
PASSING YARDAGE	2976	2620
Comp-Att-Int	258-436-22	224-364-4
Average Per Pass	6.8	7.2
Average Per Catch	11.5	11.7
Average Per Game	270.5	238.2
TDs Passing	15	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	4262	4853
Total Plays	826	838
Average Per Play	5.2	5.8
Average Per Game	387.5	441.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	48-969	34-842
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-194	28-185
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	4-67	22-449
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.2	24.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	12.9	6.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	16.8	20.4
FUMBLES-LOST	14-9	16-12
PENALTIES-Yards	44-370	68-606
Average Per Game	33.6	55.1
PUNTS-Yards	55-2138	56-2310
Average Per Punt	38.9	41.2
Net punt average	33.7	34.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:10	31:50
3RD-DOWN Conversions	71/179	79/170
3rd-Down Pct	40%	46%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	15/29	7/14
4th-Down Pct	52%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	9-53	33-167
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	32	49
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-14	15-18
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-5	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(35-49) 71%	(41-46) 89%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(26-49) 53%	(28-46) 61%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(25-28) 89%	(44-47) 94%
ATTENDANCE	28668	51767
Games/Avg Per Game	6/4778	5/10353

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	67	92	34	61	0	254
OPP	62	106	106	105	6	385

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Derrick Ziglar	11	109	483	7	476	4.4	10	51	43.3
Brice Tucker	7	82	370	15	355	4.3	3	36	50.7
Quan Myers	7	54	182	17	165	3.1	0	25	23.6
Al Cobb	10	79	303	148	155	2.0	2	26	15.5
Dontae Mauck	11	14	100	13	87	6.2	1	42	7.9
Taylor Stout	7	28	76	12	64	2.3	0	16	9.1
Cody Shirley	10	4	10	0	10	2.5	0	4	1.0
Dane Forlines	11	5	13	10	3	0.6	0	7	0.3
Aaron Sanders	11	3	9	9	0	0.0	0	7	0.0
TEAM	7	5	0	14	-14	-2.8	0	0	-2.0
Hayden Alford	11	7	3	18	-15	-2.1	0	1	-1.4
Total.....	11	390	1549	263	1286	3.3	16	51	116.9
Opponents.....	11	474	2412	179	2233	4.7	24	68	203.0

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Al Cobb	10	122.89	238-389-18	61.2	2736	14	80	273.6
Hayden Alford	11	63.93	17-40-4	42.5	158	1	24	14.4
TEAM	7	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Dane Forlines	11	310.00	2-2-0	100.0	50	0	29	4.5
Jade Maher	4	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan Swingle	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Derrick Ziglar	11	368.80	1-1-0	100.0	32	0	32	2.9
Total.....	11	117.77	258-436-22	59.2	2976	15	80	270.5
Opponents.....	11	135.21	224-364-4	61.5	2620	17	75	238.2

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Aaron Sanders	11	84	892	10.6	2	Ryan Francis	11	54	61	115
Dane Forlines	11	53	690	13.0	0	Allan Cratsenberg	11	37	71	108
Sam Patterson	11	32	312	9.8	5	Greg Sanders	11	52	29	81
Dontae Mauck	11	15	427	28.5	3	Alijah Robinson	11	37	37	74
M. Nicholson	9	14	169	12.1	1	Joe Nelson	11	13	39	52
Derrick Ziglar	11	13	96	7.4	1	Tony Richardson	11	30	18	48
Brice Tucker	7	11	97	8.8	1	Damian Jones	11	32	16	48
Taylor Stout	7	9	64	7.1	0	Jon Strozky	11	24	18	42
Chad Jacob	11	8	58	7.2	1	Caleb Furlow	11	29	11	40
Quan Myers	7	8	46	5.8	1	Chris Copeland	11	8	25	33
Darrian Johnson	11	4	60	15.0	0	Total.....	11	448	500	948
Ryan Swingle	10	3	21	7.0	0	Opponents.....	11	402	518	920
Cody Shirley	10	3	15	5.0	0					
Al Cobb	10	1	29	29.0	0					
Total.....	11	258	2976	11.5	15					
Opponents.....	11	224	2620	11.7	17					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Dane Forlines	15	194	12.9	0	49
Total.....	15	194	12.9	0	49
Opponents.....	28	185	6.6	1	30

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Caleb Furlow	1	29	29.0	0	29
Damian Jones	1	7	7.0	0	7
Tony Richardson	1	3	3.0	0	3
Alijah Robinson	1	28	28.0	0	28
Total.....	4	67	16.8	0	29
Opponents.....	22	449	20.4	6	75

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Dane Forlines	17	347	20.4	0	27
Greg Sanders	12	345	28.8	1	99
Dontae Mauck	4	59	14.8	0	23
Quan Myers	4	59	14.8	0	22
Aaron Sanders	3	59	19.7	0	21
Isaiah Parker	2	36	18.0	0	23
Cody Shirley	2	24	12.0	0	14
Brian Ellis	2	6	3.0	0	5
Brad Lipscomb	1	12	12.0	0	12
Chad Jacob	1	22	22.0	0	22
Total.....	48	969	20.2	1	99
Opponents.....	34	842	24.8	1	85

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Dane Forlines	11	3	690	194	347	0	1234	112.2
Aaron Sanders	11	0	892	0	59	0	951	86.5
Dontae Mauck	11	87	427	0	59	0	573	52.1
Derrick Ziglar	11	476	96	0	0	0	572	52.0
Brice Tucker	7	355	97	0	0	0	452	64.6
Total.....	11	1286	2976	194	969	67	5492	499.3
Opponents.....	11	2233	2620	185	842	449	6329	575.4

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Dillon Christopher	11-14	78.6	0-0	5-5	4-7	1-1	1-1	55	0

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Derrick Ziglar	11	0-0	0-0	0	0	66
Dillon Christopher	0	11-14	25-28	0	0	58
Sam Patterson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	34
Dontae Mauck	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Brice Tucker	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Aaron Sanders	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Al Cobb	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Chad Jacob	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Quan Myers	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
M. Nicholson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Greg Sanders	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	32	11-14	25-28	0	0	254
Opponents.....	49	15-18	44-47	0	0	385

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Al Cobb	10	468	155	2736	2891	289.1
Derrick Ziglar	11	110	476	32	508	46.2
Brice Tucker	7	82	355	0	355	50.7
Quan Myers	7	54	165	0	165	23.6
Hayden Alford	11	47	-15	158	143	13.0
Dontae Mauck	11	14	87	0	87	7.9
Taylor Stout	7	28	64	0	64	9.1
Dane Forlines	11	7	3	50	53	4.8
Cody Shirley	10	4	10	0	10	1.0
TEAM	7	7	-14	0	-14	-2.0
Total.....	11	826	1286	2976	4262	387.5
Opponents.....	11	838	2233	2620	4853	441.2

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Hayden Alford	45	1793	39.8	55
Bill Hogan	9	345	38.3	53
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0
Total.....	55	2138	38.9	55
Opponents.....	56	2310	41.2	73

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	at Ball State	29	103	2	36	35	444	3	80	35-49-0	444	3	80	7	141	0	24	1	11	0	11	547
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	41	197	3	51	27	314	2	35	27-41-3	314	2	35	6	98	0	23	1	10	0	10	511
Sept. 19	at Richmond	44	202	1	34	13	172	0	34	13-28-4	172	0	34	1	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	374
Sept. 26	at Furman	27	44	2	19	21	235	1	44	21-43-2	235	1	44	3	51	0	23	2	7	0	5	279
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	39	140	1	42	27	255	2	43	27-48-0	255	2	43	3	76	0	27	3	46	0	20	395
Oct. 10	SAMFORD	34	46	0	17	21	244	1	32	21-38-4	244	1	32	4	84	0	25	3	83	0	49	290
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA	30	72	1	12	15	190	3	69	15-25-1	190	3	69	8	133	0	24	0	0	0	0	262
Oct. 24	at Mercer	44	176	2	25	28	391	2	49	28-40-3	391	2	49	3	51	0	21	2	18	0	13	567
Oct. 31	WOFFORD	19	46	1	16	36	375	0	39	36-55-1	375	0	39	6	149	1	99	1	1	0	0	421
Nov. 7	at The Citadel	34	87	1	25	14	125	1	18	14-36-4	125	1	18	3	74	0	34	2	18	0	14	212
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	49	173	2	21	21	231	0	34	21-33-0	231	0	34	4	92	0	36	0	0	0	0	404
	Totals	390	1286	16	51	258	2976	15	80	258-436-22	2976	15	80	48	969	1	99	15	194	0	49	4262
	Opponent	474	2233	24	68	224	2620	17	75	224-364-4	2620	17	75	34	842	1	85	28	185	1	30	4853

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.3
 Avg per catch: 11.5
 Pass efficiency: 117.77
 Kick ret avg: 20.2
 Punt ret avg: 12.9
 All purpose avg/game: 499.3
 Total offense avg/gm: 387.5

Foster Stadium (10,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks No-Yds	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv			
Sept. 3	at Ball State	44	64	108	1.0-4	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-28	2	6	0	4-3	0	0	0	36	
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	51	24	75	6.0-32	3.0-20	1	2-0	1-3	0	7	1	3-3	1	1	0	43	
Sept. 19	at Richmond	40	44	84	3.0-8	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	10	
Sept. 26	at Furman	38	50	88	7.0-25	1.0-8	3	2-0	0-0	0	7	0	3-3	0	0	0	21	
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	33	40	73	9.0-33	1.0-5	0	0-0	0-0	0	6	0	2-1	0	0	0	22	
Oct. 10	SAMFORD	49	60	109	5.0-9	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	13	
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA	46	54	100	9.0-27	1.0-5	0	0-0	1-29	1	3	0	4-3	0	0	0	27	
Oct. 24	at Mercer	26	36	62	4.0-21	2.0-15	1	1-0	0-0	3	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	28	
Oct. 31	WOFFORD	33	56	89	5.0-11	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	20	
Nov. 7	at The Citadel	46	38	84	5.0-11	0.0-0	3	3-59	0-0	1	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	14	
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	42	34	76	5.0-16	1.0-0	2	2-0	1-7	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	20	
	Totals	448	500	948	59.0-197	9.0-53	11	11-59	4-67	7	42	1	28-25	1	1	0	254	
	Opponent	402	518	920	67.0-260	33.0-167	11	9-0	22-449	15	52	1	47-44	1	0	0	385	

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120		Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 3	at Ball State	5	220	44.0	47	0	0	0	0	1		1-1	31	0	5	297	59.4	0	0
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	5	178	35.6	39	0	1	1	0	1		2-2	34	0	7	377	53.9	1	0
Sept. 19	at Richmond	1	23	23.0	23	0	0	0	0	0		1-1	26	0	3	183	61.0	1	0
Sept. 26	at Furman	6	212	35.3	47	1	2	1	0	0		0-0	0	0	4	256	64.0	1	0
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	8	307	38.4	47	0	0	2	0	2		2-1	40	0	4	232	58.0	0	0
Oct. 10	SAMFORD	8	298	37.2	51	0	1	2	1	1		2-2	35	0	3	151	50.3	0	0
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA	7	299	42.7	50	0	0	0	1	0		0-0	0	0	5	286	57.2	0	1
Oct. 24	at Mercer	1	25	25.0	25	0	0	1	0	1		0-0	0	0	5	316	63.2	3	0
Oct. 31	WOFFORD	2	84	42.0	42	0	0	0	0	0		3-2	32	0	2	121	60.5	0	0
Nov. 7	at The Citadel	7	281	40.1	53	0	1	4	1	1		0-0	0	0	3	188	62.7	2	0
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	5	211	42.2	55	0	0	0	1	1		3-2	55	0	4	248	62.0	0	0
	Totals	55	2138	38.9	55	1	5	11	4	8		14-11	55	0	45	2655	59.0	8	1
	Opponent	56	2310	41.2	73	0	9	7	7	18		18-15	42	0	73	4293	58.8	22	3



VMI VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Akron 1, VMI 1**At UA:** UA leads 1-0**At VMI:** VMI leads 1-0**Terry Bowden vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UA:** 0-0**Last UA win:** 36-13 in 2011**Last VMI win:** 38-14 in 1961**Longest UA streak:** 1 (2011)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1961)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 1-1**Current streak:** UA has won one**Largest UA win:** 36-13 in 2011**Largest VMI win:** 38-14 in 1961

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	VMI	38-14	Lexington, Va.
2011	UA	36-13	Akron, Ohio

VMI 2, Morehead State 1**At VMI:** VMI leads 2-1**Rob Tenyer vs. VMI:** 0-1**Scott Wachenheim vs. MSU:** 1-0**Last MSU win:** 41-38 in 1998**Last VMI win:** 43-40 in 2015**Longest MSU streak:** 1 (1998)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1958, 2015)**Last 10 meetings:** VMI leads 2-1**Current streak:** VMI has won one**Largest MSU win:** 41-38 in 1998**Largest VMI win:** 46-20 in 1958

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1958	VMI	46-20	Lexington, Va.
1998	MSU	41-38	Lexington, Va.

2015 VMI 43-40 Lexington, Va.

Bucknell 3, VMI 1**At BU:** BU leads 1-0**At VMI:** BU leads 2-1**Joe Susan vs. VMI:** 3-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. BU:** 0-1**Last BU win:** 28-22 (OT) in 2015**Last VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978**Longest BU streak:** 3 (2013-15)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1978)**Last 10 meetings:** BU leads 3-1**Current streak:** BU has won three**Largest BU win:** 35-23 in 2013**Largest VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	VMI	25-14	Lexington, Va.
2013	BU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	BU	42-38	Lewisburg, Pa.
2015	BU	28-22 (OT)	Lexington, Va.

Mercer 1, VMI 1**At MER:** VMI leads 1-0**At VMI:** MER leads 1-0**Bobby Lamb vs. VMI:** 2-1 (1-0 FUR, 1-1 MER)**Scott Wachenheim vs. MER:** 1-0**Last MER win:** 27-24 in 2014**Last VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015**Longest MER streak:** 1 (2014)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (2015)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 1-1**Current streak:** VMI has won one**Largest MER win:** 27-24 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.

ETSU 13, VMI 8**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 8-2**At VMI:** VMI leads 6-5**Carl Torbush vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU:** 0-0**Last ETSU win:** 35-21 in 2002**Last VMI win:** 37-23 in 1995**Longest ETSU streak:** 7 (1996-02)**Longest VMI streak:** 4 (1979-85)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 9-1**Current streak:** ETSU has won seven**Largest ETSU win:** 38-0 in 1996**Largest VMI win:** 21-3 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.
1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

Samford 3, VMI 0**At VMI:** SAM leads 3-0**Chris Hatcher vs. VMI:** 1-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM:** 0-1**Last SAM win:** 49-13 in 2015**Longest SAM streak:** 3 (2001-15)**Last 10 meetings:** SAM leads 3-0**Current streak:** SAM has won three**Largest SAM win:** 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.

Chattanooga 14, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 7-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 7-4**Russ Huesman vs. VMI:** 2-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-1**Last UTC win:** 33-27 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won two**Largest UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

VMI linebacker Ryan Francis

VMI VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.

Furman 24, VMI 9**At FUR:** FUR leads 14-3**At VMI:** FUR leads 10-6**Bruce Fowler vs. VMI:** 1-1**Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR:** 0-1**Last FUR win:** 24-21 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 31-15 in 2014**Longest FUR streak:** 21 (1980-02)**Longest VMI streak:** 5 (1974-79)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 9-1**Current streak:** FUR has won one**Largest FUR win:** 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001**Largest VMI win:** 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.

**VMI wide receiver Aaron Sanders**

2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.

Western Carolina 19, VMI 3**At VMI:** WCU leads 8-3**At WCU:** WCU leads 11-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU:** 0-1**Mark Speir vs. VMI:** 2-0**Last VMI win:** 27-25 in 1991**Last WCU win:** 24-20 in 2015**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)**Longest WCU streak:** 13 (1992-15)**Last 10 meetings:** WCU leads 10-0**Current streak:** WCU has won 13**Largest VMI win:** 21-14 in 1981**Largest WCU win:** 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 39, VMI 30, 2 ties**At CIT:** CIT leads 24-10**At VMI:** VMI leads 16-10-2**At neutral sites:** CIT leads 5-4**Brent Thompson vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT:** 0-1**Last CIT win:** 35-14 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 23-21 in 2002**Longest CIT streak:** 9 (2003-15)**Longest VMI streak:** 7, 1950-57**Last 10 meetings:** CIT leads 9-1**Current streak:** CIT has won nine**Largest CIT win:** 50-0 in 1992**Largest VMI win:** 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.



VMI VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.

VMI 10, Wofford 9

At VMI: VMI leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 5-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. VMI: 10-5 (1-2 ETSU, 9-3 WOF)

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 41-20 in 2015

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1997-01)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.



VMI linebacker Allan Cratsenberg

1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.



VMI YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1891	3 0 1			Walter Taylor	1974	7 4 0	5 1 0	1st	Bob Thalman
1892	4 0 1			No coach	1975	3 8 0	2 4 0	t-6th	Bob Thalman
1893	3 1 0			No coach	1976	5 5 0	2 3 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1894	6 0 0			No coach	1977	7 4 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Bob Thalman
1895	5 1 0			G.W. Bryant	1978	3 8 0	1 4 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1896	3 4 0			G.W. Bryant	1979	6 4 1	4 1 0	2nd	Bob Thalman
1897	3 2 0			R.N. Groner	1980	3 7 1	1 4 1	6th	Bob Thalman
1898	4 2 0			S.A. Boyle	1981	6 3 1	3 1 1	2nd	Bob Thalman
1899	1 0 0			S.A. Boyle	1982	5 6 0	2 3 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1900	4 1 2			Sam Walker	1983	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1901	4 3 0			Sam Walker	1984	1 9 0	1 4 0	8th	Bob Thalman
1902	3 3 1			Sam Walker	1985	3 7 1	1 4 1	7th	Eddie Williamson
1903	2 1 0			W.W. Roper	1986	1 10 0	1 5 0	7th	Eddie Williamson
1904	3 5 0			W.W. Roper	1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Eddie Williamson
1905	2 5 1			I.B. Johnson	1988	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Eddie Williamson
1906	4 4 0			I.B. Johnson	1989	2 8 1	1 4 1	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1907	5 3 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1990	4 7 0	1 5 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1908	3 2 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1991	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1909	4 3 0			W.C. Gloth	1992	3 8 0	1 6 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1910	3 3 1			W.C. Gloth	1993	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Jim Shuck
1911	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1994	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Bill Stewart
1912	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1995	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Bill Stewart
1913	7 1 2			Henry G. Poaque	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Bill Stewart
1914	4 4 0			Frank H. Gorton	1997	0 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain
1915	6 2 1			Frank H. Gorton	1998	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain/Donny White
1916	4 5 0			Frank H. Gorton	1999	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Cal McCombs
1917	4 4 1			Earl C. Abell	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1918	1 3 0			Earl C. Abell/Mose Goodman	2001	1 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1919	6 2 0			Red Fleming	2002	6 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Cal McCombs
1920	9 0 0			Blandy Clarkson	2003	6 6 0			Cal McCombs
1921	3 5 1			Blandy Clarkson	2004	0 11 0			Cal McCombs
1922	7 2 0			Blandy Clarkson	2005	3 8 0			Cal McCombs
1923	9 1 0			Blandy Clarkson	2006	1 10 0			Jim Reid
1924	6 3 1	2 3 1	13th	Blandy Clarkson	2007	2 9 0			Jim Reid
1925	6 4 0	2 4 0	17th	Blandy Clarkson	2008	4 7 0			Sparky Woods
1926	5 5 0	2 4 0	t-15th	Blandy Clarkson	2009	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1927	6 4 0	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2010	3 8 0			Sparky Woods
1928	5 3 2	2 3 1	t-14th	W.C. Raftery	2011	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1929	8 2 0	4 2 0	t-7th	W.C. Raftery	2012	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1930	3 6 0	0 5 0	23rd	W.C. Raftery	2013	2 10 0			Sparky Woods
1931	3 6 1	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2014	2 10 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Sparky Woods
1932	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-18th	W.C. Raftery	2015	2 9 0	1 6 0	8th	Scott Wachenheim
1933	2 7 1	2 1 1	4th	W.C. Raftery	Total	469-676-42	176-285-24		
1934	1 8 0	0 5 0	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1935	2 7 1	0 3 1	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1936	6 4 0	4 2 0	4th	W.C. Raftery					
1937	5 5 0	4 2 0	5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1938	6 1 4	4 0 3	3rd	Allison T. Hubert					
1939	6 3 1	3 1 1	t-4th	Allison T. Hubert					
1940	7 2 1	3 2 1	7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1941	4 6 0	4 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1942	3 5 1	2 4 1	t-10th	Allison T. Hubert					
1943	2 6 0	2 3 0	t-7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1944	1 8 0	1 5 0	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1945	5 4 0	3 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1946	4 5 1	2 3 1	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1947	3 5 1	2 3 1	11th	A.W. Morton					
1948	6 3 0	5 1 0	3rd	A.W. Morton					
1949	3 5 1	3 2 1	6th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1950	6 4 0	5 1 0	3rd	Thomas N. Nugent					
1951	7 3 0	5 0 0	t-1st	Thomas N. Nugent					
1952	3 6 1	2 3 1	9th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1953	5 5 0	3 3 0	t-5th	John McKenna					
1954	4 6 0	4 3 1	5th	John McKenna					
1955	1 9 0	1 6 0	9th	John McKenna					
1956	3 6 1	2 3 1	6th	John McKenna					
1957	9 0 1	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1958	6 2 2	2 2 1	4th	John McKenna					
1959	8 1 1	5 0 1	1st	John McKenna					
1960	7 2 1	4 1 0	1st	John McKenna					
1961	6 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	John McKenna					
1962	6 4 0	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1963	3 5 2	3 1 2	3rd	John McKenna					
1964	1 9 0	1 4 0	t-8th	John McKenna					
1965	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	John McKenna					
1966	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Vito Ragazzo					
1967	6 4 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1968	1 9 0	1 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1969	0 10 0	0 4 0	t-6th	Vito Ragazzo					
1970	1 10 0	1 4 0	7th	Vito Ragazzo					
1971	1 10 0	1 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1972	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1973	3 8 0	2 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					

ALL-TIME VMI COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Taylor	1891	1	3	0	1	.875
G.W. Bryant	1895-96	2	8	5	0	.615
R.N. Groner	1897	1	3	2	0	.600
S.A. Boyle	1898-99	2	5	2	0	.714
Sam Walker	1900-02	3	11	7	3	.595
W.W. Roper	1903-04	2	5	6	0	.455
I.B. Johnson	1905-06	2	6	9	1	.406
C.S. Roller Jr.	1907-08	2	8	5	0	.615
W.C. Gloth	1909-10	2	7	6	1	.538
Alpha Brummage	1911-12	2	14	2	0	.875
Henry G. Poaque	1913	1	7	1	2	.800
Frank H. Gorton	1914-16	3	14	11	1	.558
Earl C. Abell	1917	1	4	4	1	.500
Abell/Mose Goodman	1918	1	1	3	0	.250
Red Fleming	1919	1	6	2	0	.750
Blandy Clarkson	1920-26	7	45	20	2	.687
W.C. Raftery	1927-36	10	38	55	5	.413
Allison T. Hubert	1937-46	10	43	45	8	.490
A.W. Morton	1947-48	2	9	8	1	.528
Thomas N. Nugent	1949-52	4	19	18	2	.513
John McKenna	1953-65	13	62	60	8	.508
Vito Ragazzo	1966-70	5	10	41	0	.196
Bob Thalman	1971-84	14	54	94	3	.368
Eddie Williamson	1985-88	4	10	33	1	.239
Jim Shuck	1989-93	4	14	40	1	.264
Bill Stewart	1994-96	3	8	25	0	.242
Ted Cain	1997-98	2	1	20	0	.048
Donny White*	1998	1	0	1	0	.000
Cal McCombs	1999-05	7	19	60	0	.241
Jim Reid	2006-07	2	3	19	0	.136
Sparky Woods	2008-14	7	17	62	0	.215
Scott Wachenheim	2015-present	1	2	9	0	.182

* Interim coach for final game of 1998



WESTERN CAROLINA

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 3 (6 p.m.)
at East Carolina
(ESPN3)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
Gardner-Webb
(SoCon Digital Network)



Sept. 17 (1:30 p.m.)
vs. ETSU*
(at Bristol, Tenn.)



Oct. 1 (3:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (7 p.m.)
Wofford*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 15 (4 p.m.)
at Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (7 p.m.)
at Samford*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 29 (3:30 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (3 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
at South Carolina

* Southern Conference game

WESTERN CAROLINA CATAMOUNTS

Basic information

Location: Cullowhee, N.C.
Founded: 1889
Enrollment: 10,382
Nickname: Catamounts
Colors: Purple and Gold
Chancellor: Dr. David O. Belcher
Director of athletics: Randy Eaton
Stadium: E.J. Whitmire Stadium
Capacity: 13,742

Media relations

Football contact: Daniel Hooker
Email: dhooker@email.wcu.edu
Office: 828-227-2339
Cell: 828-508-2494
Press box phone: 828-227-2116
Website: CatamountSports.com

Team information

2015 record: 7-4
SoCon record: 5-2 (3rd)
Home: 5-0
Away: 2-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 51/24
Off. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 3/1
Basic offense.... Spread/read option
Basic defense 4-3



Daniel Hooker
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)
1983

2015 RESULTS (7-4, 5-2 SOCON; 3RD)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	W	42-14	12,348
Sept. 12	at The Citadel*	L	10-28	8,048
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	L	10-55	102,136
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	W	33-21	9,191
Oct. 10	MERCER*	W	24-21	8,479
Oct. 17	at Wofford*	W	24-17	7,344
Oct. 24	SAMFORD*	W	56-36	12,014
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga*	L	13-41	11,495
Nov. 7	FURMAN*	W	48-10	8,561
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	L	17-41	101,583
Nov. 21	at VMI*	W	24-20	4,523

* Southern Conference game



Western Carolina running back Detrez Newsome

MARK SPEIR HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Clemson (1990)
Hometown: Kannapolis, N.C.
Career record (years): 17-29 (4)
School record (years): Same
SoCon record (years): 11-19 (4)
FCS Playoff appearances: 0



SPEIR'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2012.....	Western Carolina	1-10
2013.....	Western Carolina	2-10
2014.....	Western Carolina	7-5
2015.....	Western Carolina	7-4
Western Carolina record		17-29
Career record		17-29

2016 COACHING STAFF

Brad Glenn Associate head coach/offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
Dustin Landry Defensive coordinator/nickelbacks
Mark Rhea Assistant head coach/recruiting coordinator/defensive line
John Holt Run game coordinator/offensive line
Pat Mills Special teams coordinator/tight ends
Tyler Carlton Wide receivers
Chris Collins Linebackers
Zac Etheridge Defensive assistant/cornerbacks
Blake Gideon Safeties
Jason Nichols Running backs

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Kalen Whitlow	QB	6-1	190	R-Fr.	Dothan, Ala./Northview	56	Jerod Walls	LB	6-0	200	R-Fr.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
2	Connell Young	RB	6-0	200	Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Dudley	57	Avery Worsham	DE	6-1	240	Sr.	Indian Trail, N.C./Porter Ridge
3	Fred Payne	DB	5-10	195	Sr.	Gainesville, Ga./Gainesville	58	Daniel Riddle	LB	6-1	225	R-Jr.	Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
4	A.J. Newman, Jr.	DB	6-1	195	Jr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove	59	Chandler Addertion	LS	6-3	220	R-Sr.	Graham, N.C./Southern Alamance
5	Terryon Robinson	WR	5-11	190	R-Jr.	Decatur, Ga./Decatur	60	Zachary Greene	DE	6-3	245	R-So.	Randleman, N.C./Randleman
6	C.J. Goodman	WR	5-11	190	R-Sr.	Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook	62	Ethan James	OL	6-2	280	Sr.	Hudson, N.C./South Caldwell
7	Corey Holloway	RB	5-10	210	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Eagle's Landing	63	Zach Weeks	OL	6-3	280	R-So.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County
8	Spearm Robinson	WR	6-4	215	R-Sr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood	64	Charles McDonough	LS	6-0	185	Fr.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth
9	John Brannon III	DB	6-2	180	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./South Mecklenburg	65	Kaleb Spry	OL	6-2	290	R-So.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
10	Steffon Hill	WR	5-11	200	Sr.	Hendersonville, N.C./East Henderson	66	Wyatt Burnette	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Franklin, N.C./Franklin
11	Jordan Mathis	WR	5-10	200	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta	67	Brandon Berridge	OL	6-2	295	R-Jr.	Sophia, N.C./Randleman
12	Tyrie Adams	QB	6-2	175	R-Fr.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Dixie M. Hollins	68	Tanner Poindexter	OL	6-3	300	R-Jr.	Pfafftown, N.C./Ronald Regan
13	D'Andre Belton	LB	5-11	185	R-So.	Ridgeway, S.C./Itawamba	69	Chase Stehling	OL	6-4	300	R-So.	Lincolnton, N.C./North Lincoln
14	Wes Holcombe	QB	6-1	185	Jr.	Rabun Gap, Ga./Rabun County	71	Matt DeGraffireed	DT	6-2	285	R-Sr.	Raleigh, N.C./Millbrook
15	Michael Helms Jr.	TE	6-2	235	R-Sr.	Morganton, N.C./Freedom	72	Andrew Miles	OL	6-4	300	R-So.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
16	Skyler Matheson	RB	6-0	200	R-Fr.	Robbinsville, N.C./Robbinsville	73	Austin Jacobs	OL	6-4	270	R-Jr.	Four Oaks, N.C./Cleveland
17	Tra Hardy	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia	75	Nathan Dalton	OL	6-7	325	R-So.	East Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
18	Bryce Wilson	DB	5-10	170	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Carver	76	Sean Biette	OL	6-2	265	R-So.	Raleigh, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
19	Devarius Cortner	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville Magnet	78	Sheldon Kinard	DT	6-1	260	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
20	Donnavan Spencer	RB	5-10	185	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Vance	79	Bailey Byrum	OL	6-7	310	Fr.	Sweetwater, Tenn./Sweetwater
21	Detrez Newsome	RB	5-10	210	Jr.	Raeeford, N.C./Hoke County	80	Charles Johnson	WR	5-8	170	R-Fr.	Wake Forest, N.C./Heritage
22	MIkey White	DB	6-1	180	So.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill	81	Jacob Robinson	WR	5-11	170	R-Fr.	Davidson, N.C./Davidson Day School
24	Jay Gibbs	DE	6-3	250	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Butler	82	Tyler Sexton	TE	6-4	245	Sr.	Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
25	Shamon Elliott	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Terry Sanford	83	Ian Berryman	P	6-0	200	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Fellowship Christian
26	Trey Morgan	DB	6-0	180	Sr.	North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta	84	Logan Howard	K	6-0	190	So.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth
27	Tyson Dickson	LB	6-1	220	Sr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove	85	Randall Emerson	WR	6-2	210	R-So.	Wilmington, N.C./Hoggard
28	Tyran Reynolds	WR	6-1	200	R-So.	Crystal River, Fla./Crystal River	86	William Ramsey	WR	6-0	195	R-Jr.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
29	Marvin Tillman	DB	6-1	185	So.	Bridgeport, Conn./Southern Durham (N.C.)	87	Destry Barnwell	P	6-0	195	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Hough
30	Michael Murphy	DB	6-2	180	Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg	88	Brad Swan Jr.	WR	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Dallas, Ga./North Paulding
31	Darius Means	WR	5-9	155	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Olympic	89	Lavell Ellerbe	WR	6-3	195	Fr.	Rockingham, N.C./Richmond Senior
32	Chris Seaborn	LB	6-2	215	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./BEST Academy	90	Tashion Singleton	DT	6-3	260	Gr.	Charlotte, N.C./Appalachian State
33	Coleman Cunningham	LB	5-9	200	R-Sr.	Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central	91	Tyler Junius	DT	6-0	295	Jr.	Winder, Ga./Winder-Barrow
34	Andrew Askw	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./LaGrange	92	Andrew Mayton	DE	6-3	260	R-Jr.	Midway, N.C./North Davidson
35	Keion Crossen	DB	5-10	175	Jr.	Garysburg, N.C./Northampton County	94	Jake Helms	DT	6-2	290	Fr.	Mooresville, N.C./Lake Norman
36	Spencer McCoy	TE	6-2	215	R-Fr.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County	95	Daniel Nash	DE	6-4	230	Sr.	Holly Springs, N.C./Holly Springs
37	Tra'von Ricketts	DE	6-5	230	R-Fr.	Pilot Mountain, N.C./Mallard Creek	96	Tahjai Watt	DE	6-5	210	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
38	Bobby Gibbs	DB	5-10	195	R-So.	Randleman, N.C./Randleman	97	Ezavian Dunn	DT	6-2	300	Jr.	Carrboro, N.C./Carrboro
39	Shane Samuels	DB	5-7	160	R-Jr.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes	98	Holden Edwards	DT	6-2	295	Fr.	Mount Ulla, N.C./South Iredell
41	Tyler Mitchell	WR	5-7	175	R-Fr.	Shelby, N.C./Thomas Jefferson Acad.		Nolan Beasley	QB	6-1	175	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
42	Hunter Jacobs	WR	5-10	190	R-Jr.	Hampstead, N.C./Topsail		Andrew Birkmire	LB	6-2	205	Fr.	Oveido, Fla./Oveido
43	Kendall White	LB	5-11	220	Jr.	Jacksonville, N.C./White Oak		Jacob Finerty	DB	5-10	165	R-Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Eastern Guilford
44	Aubry Payne	TE	6-4	235	Fr.	Locust Grove, Ga./Locust Grove		Chase Fisher	TE	6-2	190	Fr.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
45	James Foushee	RB	5-9	200	R-So.	Sanford, N.C./Guilford College		Jarred Hill	WR	5-8	165	R-Jr.	Monroe, N.C./Union Academy
46	Roderick Poag	TE	6-3	245	R-Jr.	Marshville, N.C./Forest Hills		Alex Johnson	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Newton, N.C./Newton-Conover
47	Myreon Bennett	DE	6-3	245	R-Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Evans		Daquan Patten	WR	5-6	160	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Blythewood
48	Mitchell Chancey	LB	6-0	215	So.	Asheville, N.C./Erwin		Austin Phillips	TE	6-1	200	Fr.	Newland, N.C./Avery County
49	Fred Mooring	DT	6-2	255	Sr.	Snellville, Ga./Shiloh		Curtis Roach	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
50	Walker Lanning	OL	6-3	295	R-Fr.	Hendersonville, N.C./Christ School		Christian Stewart	K	5-11	180	Fr.	Dallas, N.C./North Gaston
51	Matthew Bair	OL	6-4	275	Fr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna		Chance Towery	TE	6-4	220	So.	Asheville, N.C./Youngstown State
52	Zac Saalweachter	OL	6-3	305	R-Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./R.J. Reynolds		Kyle Vails	LB	6-2	210	R-Jr.	Richlands, N.C./Richlands
53	Michael Minder	LB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Shelby, N.C./Thomas Jefferson Acad.		Jackson Wetherby	LS	5-11	200	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Elon
55	Spencer Campbell	OL	6-2	295	R-Fr.	Whiteville, N.C./Whiteville							



WESTERN CAROLINA



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	301	304
Points Per Game	27.4	27.6
FIRST DOWNS	205	260
Rushing	83	141
Passing	111	98
Penalty	11	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	1992	2284
Yards gained rushing	2160	2576
Yards lost rushing	168	292
Rushing Attempts	392	555
Average Per Rush	5.1	4.1
Average Per Game	181.1	207.6
TDs Rushing	20	22
PASSING YARDAGE	2581	2354
Comp-Att-Int	226-361-8	196-311-9
Average Per Pass	7.1	7.6
Average Per Catch	11.4	12.0
Average Per Game	234.6	214.0
TDs Passing	16	14
TOTAL OFFENSE	4573	4638
Total Plays	753	866
Average Per Play	6.1	5.4
Average Per Game	415.7	421.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	40-870	40-932
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-71	19-188
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-115	8-111
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.8	23.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.5	9.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.8	13.9
FUMBLES-LOST	19-10	25-9
PENALTIES-Yards	66-621	45-399
Average Per Game	56.5	36.3
PUNTS-Yards	60-2581	49-1918
Average Per Punt	43.0	39.1
Net punt average	38.2	36.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	26:05	33:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	73/160	76/177
3rd-Down Pct	46%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/10	18/33
4th-Down Pct	40%	55%
SACKS BY-Yards	20-109	11-45
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	38	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-14	11-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(30-37) 81%	(35-43) 81%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(21-37) 57%	(29-43) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-35) 94%	(37-37) 100%
ATTENDANCE	50593	235129
Games/Avg Per Game	5/10119	6/39188

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WCU	54	95	60	92	301
OPP	69	103	60	72	304

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Detrez Newsome	11	190	1159	50	1109	5.8	9	72	100.8			
Troy Mitchell	11	96	575	85	490	5.1	3	62	44.5			
Corey Holloway	7	53	242	3	239	4.5	4	18	34.1			
Darius Ramsey	3	23	78	7	71	3.1	2	20	23.7			
Steffon Hill	10	9	41	2	39	4.3	1	12	3.9			
P. Swaringen	1	5	16	0	16	3.2	0	6	16.0			
Wes Holcombe	11	6	26	11	15	2.5	0	9	1.4			
C.J. Goodman	11	1	14	0	14	14.0	1	14	1.3			
L. Richardson	11	2	9	0	9	4.5	0	5	0.8			
Jordan Mathis	10	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
TEAM	6	6	0	10	-10	-1.7	0	0	-1.7			
Total.....	11	392	2160	168	1992	5.1	20	72	181.1			
Opponents.....	11	555	2576	292	2284	4.1	22	60	207.6			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Troy Mitchell	11	131.67	208-330-8	63.0	2337	14	75	212.5				
Wes Holcombe	11	96.14	16-28-0	57.1	130	0	19	11.8				
TEAM	6	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Jordan Mathis	10	757.60	1-1-0	100.0	39	1	39	3.9				
Detrez Newsome	11	1060.00	1-1-0	100.0	75	1	75	6.8				
Total.....	11	132.85	226-361-8	62.6	2581	16	75	234.6				
Opponents.....	11	135.67	196-311-9	63.0	2354	14	68	214.0				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
Karnorris Benson	11	43	684	15.9	5	Daniel Riddle	11	46	83	129		
Steffon Hill	10	38	457	12.0	2	Tyson Dickson	11	43	53	96		
Detrez Newsome	11	37	281	7.6	3	Fred Payne	11	22	53	75		
Tyler Sexton	10	31	385	12.4	3	A.J. Newman Jr.	11	32	36	68		
Spearman Robinson	10	24	354	14.8	1	S. Harris	11	30	38	68		
C.J. Goodman	11	20	234	11.7	0	Trey Morgan	11	40	25	65		
Darius Ramsey	3	11	71	6.5	0	Caleb Hawkins	10	23	25	48		
Corey Holloway	7	9	20	2.2	0	Marvin Tillman	11	26	21	47		
Michael Helms	11	7	50	7.1	1	John McBeth	10	10	33	43		
Jordan Mathis	10	4	18	4.5	1	A.J. McKoy	11	17	20	37		
Gary Richardson	10	1	17	17.0	0	Tyler Junius	11	9	28	37		
Tyran Reynolds	8	1	10	10.0	0	Total.....	11	452	590	1042		
Total.....	11	226	2581	11.4	16	Opponents.....	11	396	424	820		
Opponents.....	11	196	2354	12.0	14							
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
C.J. Goodman	8	71	8.9	0	36	Detrez Newsome	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	72
Jordan Mathis	3	0	0.0	0	4	Logan Howard	0	12-14	33-35	0	0	69
Total.....	11	71	6.5	0	36	Karnorris Benson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	19	188	9.9	1	50	Corey Holloway	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Tyler Sexton	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	20
						Steffon Hill	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Troy Mitchell	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Spearman Robinson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Darius Ramsey	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Michael Helms	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						C.J. Goodman	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Jordan Mathis	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Avery Worsham	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
						Total.....	38	12-14	33-35	0	1	301
						Opponents.....	39	11-14	37-37	0	0	304
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Detrez Newsome	18	389	21.6	0	38	Troy Mitchell	11	426	490	2337	2827	257.0
Tra Hardy	14	305	21.8	0	37	Detrez Newsome	11	191	1109	75	1184	107.6
Karnorris Benson	2	34	17.0	0	22	Corey Holloway	7	53	239	0	239	34.1
Keion Crossen	2	35	17.5	0	22	Wes Holcombe	11	34	15	130	145	13.2
Tommy Tate	1	12	12.0	0	12	Darius Ramsey	3	23	71	0	71	23.7
Steffon Hill	1	22	22.0	0	22	Steffon Hill	10	9	39	0	39	3.9
Spearman Robinson	1	49	49.0	1	49	Jordan Mathis	10	2	0	39	39	3.9
C.J. Goodman	1	24	24.0	0	24	Parker Swaringen	1	5	16	0	16	16.0
Total.....	40	870	21.8	1	49	C.J. Goodman	11	1	14	0	14	1.3
Opponents.....	40	932	23.3	1	88	London Richardson	11	2	9	0	9	0.8
						TEAM	6	7	-10	0	-10	-1.7
						Total.....	11	753	1992	2581	4573	415.7
						Opponents.....	11	866	2284	2354	4638	421.6
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Detrez Newsome	11	1109	281	0	389	0	1779	161.7				
Karnorris Benson	11	0	684	0	34	0	718	65.3				
Steffon Hill	10	39	457	0	22	0	518	51.8				
Troy Mitchell	11	490	0	0	0	0	490	44.5				
Spearman Robinson	10	0	354	0	49	0	403	40.3				
Total.....	11	1992	2581	71	870	115	5629	511.7				
Opponents.....	11	2284	2354	188	932	111	5869	533.5				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Logan Howard	12-14	85.7	0-0	6-6	3-5	3-3	0-0	46	0			

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	37	200	4	22	31	383	2	75	31-47-1	383	2	75	3	89	0	37	5	65	0	36	583
Sept. 12	at The Citadel	31	158	1	45	19	187	0	46	19-40-2	187	0	46	4	72	0	20	1	-5	0	0	345
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	33	189	1	64	11	90	0	16	11-22-1	90	0	16	6	132	0	38	0	0	0	0	279
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	53	316	3	72	14	226	1	38	14-24-0	226	1	38	3	48	0	19	0	0	0	0	542
Oct. 10	MERCER	34	185	2	62	19	153	1	19	19-32-0	153	1	19	1	23	0	23	1	4	0	4	338
Oct. 17	at Wofford	27	89	1	19	21	203	2	25	21-28-1	203	2	25	2	44	0	24	0	0	0	0	292
Oct. 24	SAMFORD	45	164	3	19	23	391	3	62	23-34-0	391	3	62	5	154	1	49	1	-7	0	0	555
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga	25	105	1	16	22	178	1	43	22-32-1	178	1	43	5	96	0	26	0	0	0	0	283
Nov. 7	FURMAN	43	276	3	68	25	305	3	36	25-38-0	305	3	36	2	31	0	19	1	8	0	8	581
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	27	137	0	65	17	165	1	29	17-31-1	165	1	29	5	79	0	24	0	0	0	0	302
Nov. 21	at VMI	37	173	1	30	24	300	2	75	24-33-1	300	2	75	4	102	0	37	2	6	0	3	473
	Totals	392	1992	20	72	226	2581	16	75	226-361-8	2581	16	75	40	870	1	49	11	71	0	36	4573
	Opponent	555	2284	22	60	196	2354	14	68	196-311-9	2354	14	68	40	932	1	88	19	188	1	50	4638

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.1
 Avg per catch: 11.4
 Pass efficiency: 132.85
 Kick ret avg: 21.8
 Punt ret avg: 6.5
 All purpose avg/game: 511.7
 Total offense avg/gm: 415.7

E.J. Whitmire Stadium
(13,742)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds		No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH		Brk	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	38	54	92	9.0-21	1.0-3	0	0-0	1-6	4	3	0	5-4	0	1	0	42	
Sept. 12	at The Citadel	29	86	115	2.0-7	0.0-0	3	2-0	1-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	10	
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	31	64	95	4.0-26	2.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10	
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	31	54	85	3.0-13	1.0-10	1	1-0	2-30	4	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	33	
Oct. 10	MERCER	30	66	96	7.0-22	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0	2	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	24	
Oct. 17	at Wofford	52	42	94	9.0-39	1.0-9	3	3-0	2-9	0	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	24	
Oct. 24	SAMFORD	57	54	111	8.0-59	4.0-18	1	0-0	1-46	2	5	0	6-6	0	0	1	56	
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga	56	28	84	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-1	0	0	0	13	
Nov. 7	FURMAN	40	34	74	8.0-26	6.0-22	3	2-0	0-0	2	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	48	
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	53	38	91	4.0-13	2.0-11	1	1-11	2-24	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	17	
Nov. 21	at VMI	35	70	105	5.0-25	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	24	
	Totals	452	590	1042	60.0-254	20.0-109	12	9-11	9-115	16	25	0	35-33	0	1	1	301	
	Opponent	396	424	820	57.0-170	11.0-45	11	10-65	8-111	24	30	1	37-37	0	0	0	304	

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	6	245	40.8	54	0	0	3	1	6	0-0	0	0	7	451	64.4	3	0	
Sept. 12	at The Citadel	6	257	42.8	50	0	1	2	1	1	1-1	20	0	3	187	62.3	2	0	
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	10	404	40.4	55	0	0	0	3	4	1-1	32	0	3	159	53.0	0	1	
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	4	168	42.0	48	0	0	1	0	2	2-2	46	0	7	437	62.4	1	0	
Oct. 10	MERCER	4	202	50.5	60	0	0	0	2	1	1-1	31	0	5	285	57.0	0	0	
Oct. 17	at Wofford	3	137	45.7	56	0	1	0	1	0	2-1	23	0	4	256	64.0	0	0	
Oct. 24	SAMFORD	5	262	52.4	65	0	0	0	3	2	2-2	42	0	10	648	64.8	5	0	
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga	4	179	44.8	49	0	0	0	0	3	1-0	0	0	3	189	63.0	1	0	
Nov. 7	FURMAN	4	156	39.0	47	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	38	0	9	567	63.0	3	1	
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	9	362	40.2	51	0	1	4	2	3	1-1	24	0	4	171	42.8	0	0	
Nov. 21	at VMI	5	209	41.8	61	0	2	1	1	1	1-1	25	0	5	260	52.0	1	0	
	Totals	60	2581	43.0	65	0	5	11	14	23	14-12	46	0	60	3610	60.2	16	2	
	Opponent	49	1918	39.1	62	0	2	11	4	16	14-11	55	0	58	3527	60.8	14	4	



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

East Carolina 17, Western Carolina 13

At ECU: ECU leads 14-5

At WCU: WCU leads 8-3

Scottie Montgomery vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ECU: 0-0

Last ECU win: 42-6 in 1981

Last WCU win: 20-16 in 1962

Longest ECU streak: 7 (1963-81)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1946-49)

Last 10 meetings: ECU leads 8-2

Current streak: ECU has won seven

Largest ECU win: 50-0 in 1963

Largest WCU win: 39-0 in 1948

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1936	WCU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1937	WCU	7-6	Greenville, N.C.
1938	ECU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1939	WCU	12-6	Greenville, N.C.
1940	WCU	25-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1941	ECU	19-6	Greenville, N.C.
1946	WCU	13-7	Greenville, N.C.
1947	WCU	28-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1948	WCU	39-0	Greenville, N.C.
1949	WCU	19-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1950	ECU	36-6	Greenville, N.C.
1951	WCU	34-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1952	ECU	21-7	Greenville, N.C.
1953	ECU	26-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1954	ECU	27-13	Greenville, N.C.
1955	ECU	14-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1956	ECU	20-19	Greenville, N.C.
1957	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1958	ECU	18-7	Greenville, N.C.
1959	WCU	34-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1960	ECU	7-6	Greenville, N.C.
1961	WCU	7-6	Greenville, N.C.
1962	WCU	20-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1963	ECU	50-0	Greenville, N.C.
1975	ECU	42-14	Greenville, N.C.
1976	ECU	24-17	Greenville, N.C.
1978	ECU	14-6	Greenville, N.C.
1979	ECU	31-6	Greenville, N.C.
1980	ECU	24-14	Greenville, N.C.
1981	ECU	42-6	Greenville, N.C.

Gardner-Webb 3, Western Carolina 3

At GWU: Series tied 1-1

At WCU: Series tied 2-2

Carroll McCray vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. GWU: 0-0

Last GWU win: 27-20 in 2009

Last WCU win: 28-14 in 2010

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2004-09)

Longest WCU streak: 2 (1983-03)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest GWU win: 23-7 in 1932

Largest WCU win: 43-7 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GWU	23-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	43-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	39-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	GWU	26-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2009	GWU	27-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.

Western Carolina 23, ETSU 21, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

Carl Torbush vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 27-7 in 2002

Last WCU win: 28-21 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)

Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996

Largest WCU win: 35-0 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

The Citadel 23, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-6

At WCU: Tied 10-10



Western Carolina tight end Tyler Sexton

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1
Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 0-0
Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-3
Last CIT win: 28-10 in 2015
Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014
Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)
Longest WCU streak: 3, three times
Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3
Current streak: CIT has won one
Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991
Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.

Wofford 24, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: WCU leads 10-9
At WOF: WOF leads 14-4
At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0
Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-2
Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-7 (0-3 ETSU, 16-4 WOF)
Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015
Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013
Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)
Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)
Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2
Current streak: WCU has won two
Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979
Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.



Western Carolina defensive back Trey Morgan

1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	Western Carolina 2, Mercer 0			
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.	At MER: WCU leads 1-0			
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.	At WCU: WCU leads 1-0			
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.	Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 8-3 (8-1 FUR, 0-2 MER)			
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.	Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-0			
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015			
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)			
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 2-0			
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.	Current streak: WCU has won two			
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.	Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014			
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.				
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.	Year	Winner	Score	Site
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.	2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.	2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	Samford 11, Western Carolina 2			
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.	At SAM: SAM leads 6-1			
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.	At WCU: SAM leads 5-1			
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.	Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)			
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.	Mark Speir vs. SAM: 1-3			
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last SAM win: 34-20 in 2014			
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.	Last WCU win: 56-36 in 2015			
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)			
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015)			
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 9-1			
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	Current streak: WCU has won one			
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.	Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013			
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.	Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969			
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.	Year	Winner	Score	Site
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.	1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.	1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.				



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.

Chattanooga 26, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 15-5

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 7-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-4

Last UTC win: 41-13 in 2015

Last WCU win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC streak: 7 (2009-15)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 9-1

Current streak: UTC has won seven

Largest UTC win: 51-0 in 2014

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Western Carolina 19, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 8-3

At WCU: WCU leads 11-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU: 0-1

Mark Speir vs. VMI: 2-0

Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991

Last WCU win: 24-20 in 2015

Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)

Longest WCU streak: 13 (1992-15)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 13

Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981

Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.

Furman 29, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-6-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-2

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.

1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

South Carolina 4, Western Carolina 0

At USC: USC leads 4-0

Will Muschamp vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. USC: 0-0

Last USC win: 24-3 in 1989

Longest USC streak: 4 (1986-89)

Last 10 meetings: USC leads 4-0

Current streak: USC has won four

Largest USC win: 38-0 in 1988

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1986	USC	45-24	Columbia, S.C.
1987	USC	31-6	Columbia, S.C.
1988	USC	38-0	Columbia, S.C.
1989	USC	24-3	Columbia, S.C.

WESTERN CAROLINA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley
1942-44	No team			
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob Waters
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Bob Waters
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Bob Waters
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5th	Bob Waters
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6th	Bob Waters
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Bob Waters
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Bob Waters
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Bob Waters
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bob Waters
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	t-5th	Dale Strahm
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6th	Steve Hodgkin
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Steve Hodgkin
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Steve Hodgkin
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Steve Hodgkin
1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9th	Steve Hodgkin
1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil
1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bill Bleil
1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bill Bleil
2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Bill Bleil
2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Kent Briggs
2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4th	Kent Briggs
2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Dennis Wagner
2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Dennis Wagner
2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2012	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Mark Speir
2013	2 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
2014	7 5 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Mark Speir
2015	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mark Speir
Total	330-483-23	105-173-1		



Western Carolina punter Ian Berryman

ALL-TIME WESTERN CAROLINA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgkin	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present	4	17	29	0	.370

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
at Tennessee Tech
(OVC Digital Network)



Sept. 10 (4 p.m.)
at Mississippi
(SEC Network)



Sept. 17 (3 p.m.)
Johnson C. Smith
(ESPN3)



Sept. 24 (1:30 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 1 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (7 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 22 (1:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (1:30 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 19 (1:30 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)

* Southern Conference game

WOFFORD TERRIERS

Basic information

Location: Spartanburg, S.C.
Founded: 1854
Enrollment: 1,650
Nickname: Terriers
Colors: Old Gold and Black
President: Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
Director of athletics: Richard Johnson
Stadium: Gibbs Stadium
Capacity: 13,000

Media relations

Football contact: Brent Williamson
Email: williamsondb@wofford.edu
Office: 864-597-4093
Cell: 864-809-8900
Press box phone: 864-597-4487
Website: WoffordTerriers.com

Team information

2015 record: 5-6
SoCon record: 3-4 (t-4th)
Home: 3-3
Away: 2-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 55/20
Off. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Def. starters returning/lost: 9/2
Specialists returning/lost: 3/0
Basic offense: Wingbone/triple option
Basic defense: Multiple 50



Brent Williamson
Football SID

SoCon titles (4)

2003, 2007, 2010, 2012

FCS Playoff appearances (6)

2003, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012

2015 RESULTS (5-6, 3-4 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	at Clemson	L	10-49	81,301
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	W	34-14	6,834
Sept. 19	at Idaho	L	38-41	11,633
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	W	16-0	6,932
Oct. 03	at Mercer*	W	34-33 (OT)	10,489
Oct. 10	at The Citadel*	L	12-39	10,428
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	17-24	7,344
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA*	L	17-20	8,713
Oct. 31	at VMI*	W	41-20	4,437
Nov. 14	SAMFORD*	L	27-37	5,077
Nov. 21	FURMAN*	W	38-28	7,143

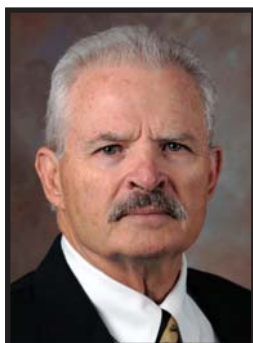
* Southern Conference game



Wofford fullback Lorenzo Long

MIKE AYERS HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):...Georgetown (Ky.) (1974)
Hometown:Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):.....198-153-2 (31)
School record (years):.....187-132-1 (28)
SoCon record (years):.....94-73 (22)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....6



2016 COACHING STAFF

Wade Lang Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Nathan Fuqua Defensive coordinator/outside linebackers
 Greg Gasparato Inside linebackers
 Dane Romero Running backs
 Brian Mance Cornerbacks
 Shiel Wood Safeties/recruiting
 Jerome Riase Defensive line
 Freddie Brown III Wide receivers/passing game coordinator
 Eric Nash Offensive line/run game coordinator
 B.J. Connolly Tight ends

AYERS' YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record	Year	School	Record
1985.....	ETSU.....	0-10-1	2005.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1986.....	ETSU.....	6-5	2006.....	Wofford.....	7-4
1987.....	ETSU.....	5-6	2007.....	Wofford.....	9-4
1988.....	Wofford.....	5-5	2008.....	Wofford.....	9-3
1989.....	Wofford.....	6-5	2009.....	Wofford.....	3-8
1990.....	Wofford.....	9-3	2010.....	Wofford.....	10-3
1991.....	Wofford.....	9-3	2011.....	Wofford.....	8-4
1992.....	Wofford.....	6-5	2012.....	Wofford.....	9-4
1993.....	Wofford.....	7-3-1	2013.....	Wofford.....	5-6
1994.....	Wofford.....	5-6	2014.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1995.....	Wofford.....	4-7	2015.....	Wofford.....	5-6
1996.....	Wofford.....	6-5	ETSU record 11-21-1		
1997.....	Wofford.....	3-7	Wofford record 187-132-1		
1998.....	Wofford.....	4-7	Career record 198-153-2		
1999.....	Wofford.....	6-5			
2000.....	Wofford.....	7-4			
2001.....	Wofford.....	4-7			
2002.....	Wofford.....	9-3			
2003.....	Wofford.....	12-2			
2004.....	Wofford.....	8-3			

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Chris Armfield	CB	5-11	185	Sr.	Cordova, Tenn./Evangelical Christian	41	Jireh Wilson	LB	6-0	216	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
2	Ostin McPherson	RB	5-8	168	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal	42	Datavison Wilson	LB	6-1	230	Fr.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville
3	Evan Jacks	QB	6-0	205	Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Northview	43	Michael Roach	LB	6-3	230	Jr.	Kenosha, Wis./Indian Trail
4	Tyreik Lyles	LB	6-0	220	So.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes	44	Daryl Vining	LB	6-2	230	Jr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Houston County
5	Bryce Motes	WR	6-0	185	Jr.	Fleming Island, Fla./Fleming Island	45	Dylan Young	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Collierville, Tenn./St. Georges
6	Lennox McAfee	HB	5-7	185	So.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville	46	John Patterson	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
6	Nick Ward	S	6-2	212	Jr.	Moore, Okla./South Moore	47	Billy Hinton	LB	6-1	225	So.	West Chester, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick
7	Lorenzo Long	FB	5-9	205	Sr.	Pensacola, Fla./Tate	48	Nathan Sanders	LB	5-11	215	So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bolles School
8	Lincoln Stewart	LB	5-11	232	Sr.	Deltona, Fla./DeLand	49	Michael Sarafanos	S/K	6-0	200	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
8	Joe Newman	QB	5-11	170	Fr.	Riverdale, Ga./Charles Drew	50	Roo Daniels	OL	6-2	285	Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Hammond School
9	Cole Cleary	WR	6-1	200	So.	Flat Rock, N.C./Hendersonville	52	Boston Bryant	DE	6-1	270	Sr.	Williamsburg, Ky./Whitley County
9	Terrance Morris	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	Chester, S.C./Chester	53	Toney Benson	DL	5-10	265	Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Lower Richland
10	Nick Colvin	HB	6-2	205	Sr.	Bogart, Ga./North Oconee	54	Dalton Sullivan	OL	6-1	260	R-Fr.	Moore, S.C./Dorman
10	Ulysses Strawter	CB	5-10	175	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor	55	Thad Mangum	DL	6-2	290	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
11	Jaleel Green	S	6-2	215	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Providence	56	Mike Jones	OL	6-4	290	Jr.	Danville, Ky./Danville
11	Blake Morgan	RB	5-9	185	Fr.	St. Johns, Fla./Creekside	57	Carew Alvarez	DL	6-2	240	So.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
12	Darron Paschal	CB	5-10	170	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Westlake	58	Blake Jersaty	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Charleston, S.C./Bishop England
12	Andy Riazzi	RB	6-2	195	Fr.	Dayton, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick	59	Campbell Jackson	LB	6-4	235	R-Fr.	Cheraw, S.C./Episcopal (Va.)
13	Mason Alstatt	S	6-0	190	Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Lafayette	60	Bradley Way	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Fort Mitchell, Ky./Covington Catholic
14	Brandon Goodson	QB	6-0	205	Jr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula	62	Ross Demmel	OL	6-3	290	So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Colerain
14	David Marvin	K/P	6-2	210	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg	63	Ross Hammond	LS	6-1	220	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
15	George Gbesee	CB	5-8	175	R-Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland	64	Jared Jacon-Duffy	OL	6-4	305	So.	Pleasant Plain, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
16	Brad Butler	QB	6-2	225	Jr.	Rome, Ga./Darlington School	65	Ronnie Brooks	OL	6-3	290	Fr.	Washington, D.C./Maret School
16	Dimitri Redwood	CB	6-2	195	Fr.	North Ridgeville, Ohio/Midview	66	Michael Ralph	OL	6-4	270	R-Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
17	Cole Higbie	S	6-0	205	Jr.	Tyrone, Ga./Landmark Christian	67	Jordan Bolds-Lockwood	OL	6-4	280	Jr.	Charleston, S.C./James Island Charter
17	Brian Sanders	P	6-3	200	Sr.	McLean, Va./McLean	68	Dequan Miller	OL	6-2	300	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./AC Flora
18	David Howerton	QB	6-0	205	Sr.	Asheville, N.C./Asheville	69	Liam Ronan	OL	6-3	270	R-Fr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
19	R.J. Taylor	WR	5-11	190	Jr.	Lexington, Ky./Tates Creek	70	Josh Burger	OL	6-4	290	Fr.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora
20	Jamario Williams	CB	6-1	195	So.	Ridgeland, S.C./Hilton Head Christian	71	Alex Nolan	DL	6-0	270	Jr.	Scottsdale, Ariz./Horizon
21	Colton Clemons	LB	6-0	245	Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater	72	Chuck Rouse	OL	6-3	320	Jr.	Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
22	Ellis Pace	HB	5-11	195	So.	Flat Rock, N.C./Christ School	74	Nick Taylor	OL	6-6	290	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Broome
23	Chase Nelson	FB	5-10	228	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee	75	Justus Basinger	OL	6-4	295	R-Fr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
24	Devin Watson	CB	5-11	190	So.	Gainesville, Ga./East Hall	77	Anton Wahrby	OL	6-5	300	Sr.	Karliskrona, Sweden/Kristianstad Predators
25	Will Gay	HB	5-9	195	Sr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna	79	Justin Lott	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	Braxton, Ga./Coffee
26	Graham Massey	S	6-0	180	So.	Marietta, Ga./Mount Paran Christian	80	Dorian Lindsey	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
27	Dominique Lemon	CB	5-10	180	So.	Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood	81	Chandler Gouger	TE	6-4	230	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
28	JoJo Tillery	S	6-2	205	So.	Hixson, Tenn./East Ridge	82	Jason Hill	WR	5-11	190	R-Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Boiling Springs
29	Andre Stoddard	FB	5-10	230	So.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's	83	Auston Hennings	WR	6-2	205	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Kings Ridge Christian
30	Jamison Chapman	RB	5-9	187	Fr.	Dillon, S.C./Dillon	84	T.J. Novotny	TE	6-6	255	Jr.	Milwaukee, Wis./Marquette
31	Malik Rivera	S	5-11	200	So.	Saint Johns, Fla./Bartram Trail	88	Armani Helligar	WR	6-2	185	So.	Kissimmee, Fla./Osceola
32	Chris Martin	HB	5-10	205	Jr.	Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central	89	Nick Karas	TE	6-4	220	R-Fr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Cuthbertson
33	Brandon Brown	LB	6-1	225	Fr.	Summerville, S.C./Ashley Ridge	90	Miles Brown	DL	6-1	310	So.	Cheverly, Md./Sidwell Friends
34	Luke Carter	K/P	6-1	230	R-Fr.	Florence, S.C./Wilson	91	Robbie Armstrong	DL	6-0	230	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Archer
35	Garrett Hicks	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Ravenscroft School	92	Tyler Vaughn	DL	6-1	270	Jr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
36	Waston Rountree	LB	6-1	225	So.	Lebanon, Tenn./Heritage Christian	93	Chris Boudreaux	DL	6-2	285	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's
37	Luke Childress	FB	5-11	220	Jr.	Roan Mountain, Tenn./Avery	95	Steven Cornellier	DL	6-3	255	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bishop Kenny
38	Hunter Windham	HB	5-11	195	Jr.	Aynor, S.C./Aynor	96	Brandon Curtis	DL	6-3	245	Jr.	Bushnell, Fla./South Sumter
39	Spencer Alverson	HB	6-0	190	R-Fr.	Greer, S.C./Southside Christian	97	Mikel Horton	DL	6-0	325	Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Bryan Station
40	Neil Monaghan, Neil	LB	5-10	230	So.	Central, S.C./Daniel	99	Brandon Zamary	DL	6-0	275	So.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS		WOF	OPP			
SCORING		284	305			
Points Per Game		25.8	27.7			
FIRST DOWNS		208	227			
Rushing		165	97			
Passing		32	115			
Penalty		11	15			
RUSHING YARDAGE		3302	1634			
Yards gained rushing		3623	1815			
Yards lost rushing		321	181			
Rushing Attempts		633	392			
Average Per Rush		5.2	4.2			
Average Per Game		300.2	148.5			
TDs Rushing		33	22			
PASSING YARDAGE		760	2552			
Comp-Att-Int		54-106-4	231-351-9			
Average Per Pass		7.2	7.3			
Average Per Catch		14.1	11.0			
Average Per Game		69.1	232.0			
TDs Passing		2	14			
TOTAL OFFENSE		4062	4186			
Total Plays		739	743			
Average Per Play		5.5	5.6			
Average Per Game		369.3	380.5			
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards		44-992	32-729			
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards		15-131	18-60			
INT RETURNS: #-Yards		9-60	4-48			
KICK RETURN AVERAGE		22.5	22.8			
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE		8.7	3.3			
INT RETURN AVERAGE		6.7	12.0			
FUMBLES-LOST		30-15	14-8			
PENALTIES-Yards		48-440	55-529			
Average Per Game		40.0	48.1			
PUNTS-Yards		46-1597	42-1665			
Average Per Punt		34.7	39.6			
Net punt average		32.5	35.6			
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game		33:26	26:34			
3RD-DOWN Conversions		59/151	58/146			
3rd-Down Pct		39%	40%			
4TH-DOWN Conversions		17/29	18/25			
4th-Down Pct		59%	72%			
SACKS BY-Yards		18-84	8-58			
MISC YARDS		0	-20			
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED		37	38			
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS		10-13	13-18			
ON-SIDE KICKS		2-2	0-2			
RED-ZONE SCORES		(33-36) 92%	(39-49) 80%			
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS		(29-36) 81%	(28-49) 57%			
PAT-ATTEMPTS		(30-34) 88%	(36-37) 97%			
ATTENDANCE		42043	118288			
Games/Avg Per Game		6/7007	5/23658			
SCORE BY QUARTERS						
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
WOF	51	76	75	75	7	284
OPP	77	91	67	64	6	305

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Lorenzo Long	11	179	983	21	962	5.4	8	60	87.5
Evan Jacks	11	115	802	120	682	5.9	7	63	62.0
Ray Smith	8	68	385	25	360	5.3	5	27	45.0
Nick Colvin	11	43	329	16	313	7.3	2	29	28.5
Chase Nelson	11	61	312	6	306	5.0	5	28	27.8
Hunter Windham	11	47	268	19	249	5.3	3	29	22.6
Will Gay	3	34	181	15	166	4.9	1	21	55.3
Brad Butler	5	33	153	52	101	3.1	2	32	20.2
Lennox McAfee	8	15	95	0	95	6.3	0	23	11.9
Brandon Goodson	6	16	54	19	35	2.2	0	12	5.8
Chris Martin	5	7	34	0	34	4.9	0	10	6.8
Andre Stoddard	6	8	19	1	18	2.2	0	7	3.0
Jake Percy	4	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	2.0
Will Irwin	8	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.2
Paul Nelson	11	1	0	7	-7	-7.0	0	0	-0.6
Team	5	4	0	18	-18	-4.5	0	0	-3.6
Total.....	11	633	3623	321	3302	5.2	33	63	300.2
Opponents.....	11	392	1815	181	1634	4.2	22	35	148.5

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Evan Jacks	11	115.87	34-65-3	52.3	524	1	47	47.6
Brad Butler	5	115.23	14-25-0	56.0	137	1	27	27.4
Brandon Goodson	6	65.60	5-12-1	41.7	58	0	24	9.7
Team	5	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Will Irwin	8	444.40	1-1-0	100.0	41	0	41	5.1
Total.....	11	109.85	54-106-4	50.9	760	2	47	69.1
Opponents.....	11	134.92	231-351-9	65.8	2552	14	60	232.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
R.J. Taylor	11	14	186	13.3	0	Drake Michealson	11	54	34	88		
Zach Muller	10	7	107	15.3	0	John Patterson	11	41	37	78		
Paul Nelson	11	7	50	7.1	0	Jaleel Green	10	27	27	54		
Nick Colvin	11	6	128	21.3	0	Daryl Vining	11	26	27	53		
Logan Christian	10	5	61	12.2	0	Dylan Young	11	13	30	43		
Will Irwin	8	4	80	20.0	0	Brion Anderson	11	31	11	42		
Hunter Windham	11	3	56	18.7	2	Michael Roach	11	17	22	39		
Will Gay	3	2	49	24.5	0	Chris Armfield	11	25	13	38		
Ray Smith	8	2	27	13.5	0	Boston Bryant	11	22	15	37		
Chase Nelson	11	2	14	7.0	0	Miles Brown	11	15	21	36		
Chandler Gouger	11	1	3	3.0	0	Total.....	11	425	350	775		
Wade Francis	1	1	-1	-1.0	0	Opponents.....	11	463	458	921		
Total.....	11	54	760	14.1	2	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Opponents.....	11	231	2552	11.0	14	David Marvin	0	10-13	30-34	0	0	60
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Lorenzo Long	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Paul Nelson	11	113	10.3	0	24	Evan Jacks	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Will Gay	3	18	6.0	0	10	Chase Nelson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Nick Colvin	1	0	0.0	0	2	Hunter Windham	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Total.....	15	131	8.7	0	24	Ray Smith	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	18	60	3.3	0	17	Nick Colvin	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Brad Butler	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
Brion Anderson	3	16	5.3	0	13	Will Gay	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Michael Roach	1	12	12.0	0	12	Jaleel Green	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
John Patterson	1	0	0.0	0	0	Total.....	37	10-13	30-34	0	0	284
Chris Armfield	1	0	0.0	0	0	Opponents.....	38	13-18	36-37	0	0	305
Jaleel Green	1	32	32.0	1	32	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
JoJo Tillery	1	0	0.0	0	0	Evan Jacks	11	180	682	524	1206	109.6
Nick Ward	1	0	0.0	0	0	Lorenzo Long	11	179	962	0	962	87.5
Total.....	9	60	6.7	1	32	Ray Smith	8	68	360	0	360	45.0
Opponents.....	4	48	12.0	0	39	Nick Colvin	11	43	313	0	313	28.5
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Chase Nelson	11	61	306	0	306	27.8
Cole Cleary	14	302	21.6	0	32	Hunter Windham	11	47	249	0	249	22.6
Nick Colvin	10	304	30.4	1	100	Brad Butler	5	58	101	137	238	47.6
Lennox McAfee	7	161	23.0	0	37	Will Gay	3	34	166	0	166	55.3
Chris Armfield	4	97	24.2	0	56	Lennox McAfee	8	15	95	0	95	11.9
Lorenzo Long	3	57	19.0	0	23	Brandon Goodson	6	28	35	58	93	15.5
Andre Stoddard	2	41	20.5	0	21	Will Irwin	8	2	-2	41	39	4.9
Will Gay	1	5	5.0	0	5	Chris Martin	5	7	34	0	34	6.8
Zach Muller	1	3	3.0	0	3	Andre Stoddard	6	8	18	0	18	3.0
Paul Nelson	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jake Percy	4	1	8	0	8	2.0
Dominique Lemon	1	22	22.0	0	22	Paul Nelson	11	1	-7	0	-7	-0.6
Total.....	44	992	22.5	1	100	Team	5	7	-18	0	-18	-3.6
Opponents.....	32	729	22.8	1	99	Total.....	11	739	3302	760	4062	369.3
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Lorenzo Long	11	962	0	0	57	0	1019	92.6				
Nick Colvin	11	313	128	0	304	0	745	67.7				
Evan Jacks	11	682	0	0	0	0	682	62.0				
Ray Smith	8	360	27	0	0	0	387	48.4				
Chase Nelson	11	306	14	0	0	0	320	29.1				
Total.....	11	3302	760	131	992	60	5245	476.8				
Opponents.....	11	1634	2552	60	729	48	5023	456.6				

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
David Marvin	10-13	76.9	0-0	2-4	3-3	4-4	1-2	50	1

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 5	at Clemson	45	123	1	17	6	90	0	41	6-18-0	90	0	41	5	105	0	26	1	0	0	0	213
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	72	446	3	32	7	116	1	47	7-9-0	116	1	47	3	56	0	26	2	18	0	10	562
Sept. 19	at Idaho	44	326	4	51	4	72	0	37	4-6-0	72	0	37	3	138	1	100	1	0	0	2	398
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	53	159	1	15	4	65	0	24	4-9-0	65	0	24	0	0	0	0	3	49	0	24	224
Oct. 3	at Mercer	52	391	5	60	4	43	0	15	4-6-0	43	0	15	5	66	0	33	1	21	0	21	434
Oct. 10	at The Citadel	51	124	2	25	9	138	0	33	9-16-1	138	0	33	6	146	0	56	1	1	0	1	262
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	65	242	1	17	4	74	1	27	4-8-2	74	1	27	4	80	0	21	2	17	0	15	316
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA	60	255	2	50	8	63	0	20	8-12-0	63	0	20	4	99	0	32	1	0	0	0	318
Oct. 31	at VMI	61	405	6	45	2	14	0	11	2-5-0	14	0	11	2	42	0	24	2	11	0	10	419
Nov. 14	SAMFORD	67	414	4	63	4	62	0	23	4-12-1	62	0	23	8	154	0	28	0	0	0	0	476
Nov. 21	FURMAN	63	417	4	51	2	23	0	14	2-5-0	23	0	14	4	106	0	37	1	14	0	14	440
	Totals	633	3302	33	63	54	760	2	47	54-106-4	760	2	47	44	992	1	100	15	131	0	24	4062
	Opponent	392	1634	22	35	231	2552	14	60	231-351-9	2552	14	60	32	729	1	99	18	60	0	17	4186

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.2
 Avg per catch: 14.1
 Pass efficiency: 109.85
 Kick ret avg: 22.5
 Punt ret avg: 8.7
 All purpose avg/game: 476.8
 Total offense avg/gm: 369.3

Gibbs Stadium (13,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	
Sept. 5	at Clemson	60	14	74	2.0-10	2.0-10	1	2-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	33	31	64	5.0-17	1.0-7	1	1-0	1-0	0	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 19	at Idaho	37	45	82	7.5-26	4.0-19	0	0-0	2-0	0	0	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	37	14	51	6.0-22	3.0-12	0	1-0	1-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Oct. 03	at Mercer	39	60	99	7.0-17	1.0-7	2	1-31	0-0	1	7	0	5-4	0	0	0	34
Oct. 10	at The Citadel	33	48	81	2.0-9	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	12
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	39	8	47	2.0-9	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-3	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA	35	16	51	3.0-10	1.0-7	0	0-0	2-13	0	2	0	1-0	1	0	0	17
Oct. 31	at VMI	38	40	78	7.0-21	4.0-15	1	2-0	1-12	0	4	0	6-5	0	0	0	41
Nov. 14	SAMFORD	40	46	86	1.0-2	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 21	FURMAN	34	28	62	7.0-20	2.0-7	0	0-0	1-32	0	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
	Totals	425	350	775	49.5-163	18.0-84	7	8-31	9-60	1	29	0	34-30	1	0	0	284
	Opponent	463	458	921	78.0-261	8.0-58	15	15-12	4-48	3	11	2	37-36	0	1	0	305

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 5	at Clemson	10	374	37.4	49	0	0	0	0	2	1-1	37	0	2	125	62.5	1	0	
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	27	0	6	322	53.7	2	0	
Sept. 19	at Idaho	2	74	37.0	54	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	45	0	7	452	64.6	5	0	
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	7	236	33.7	40	0	0	2	0	4	4-3	50	0	5	267	53.4	0	0	
Oct. 03	at Mercer	3	81	27.0	29	0	0	1	0	0	2-0	0	1	5	310	62.0	1	0	
Oct. 10	at The Citadel	6	169	28.2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	3	185	61.7	0	0	
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	2	61	30.5	31	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	47	0	3	182	60.7	1	0	
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA	4	159	39.8	44	0	1	0	0	2	1-1	33	0	4	228	57.0	2	1	
Oct. 31	at VMI	6	223	37.2	43	0	1	0	0	3	0-0	0	0	7	312	44.6	1	0	
Nov. 14	SAMFORD	4	142	35.5	47	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	202	50.5	1	1	
Nov. 21	FURMAN	2	78	39.0	39	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	42	0	6	356	59.3	3	0	
	Totals	46	1597	34.7	54	0	2	4	1	15	13-10	50	1	52	2941	56.6	17	2	
	Opponent	42	1665	39.6	59	0	2	8	5	14	18-13	43	0	56	3506	62.6	12	0	

WOFFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Wofford 3, Tennessee Tech 0

At TTU: WOF leads 1-0

At WOF: WOF leads 2-0

Marcus Satterfield vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. TTU: 1-0

Last WOF win: 34-14 in 2015

Longest WOF streak: 3 (1948-15)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 3-0

Current streak: WOF has won three

Largest WOF win: 34-14 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1948	WOF	8-6	Cookeville, Tenn.
1949	WOF	26-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

Mississippi 0, Wofford 0

First meeting

Hugh Freeze vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. Ole Miss: 0-0

Wofford 1, Johnson C. Smith 0

At WOF: WOF leads 1-0

Kermit Blount vs. WOF: 1-0 (1-0 WSSU, 0-0 JCSU)

Mike Ayers vs. JCSU: 1-0

Last WOF win: 56-0 in 2004

Longest WOF streak: 1 (2004)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 1-0

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest WOF win: 56-0 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	WOF	56-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

ETSU 13, Wofford 11

At ETSU: ETSU leads 7-6

At WOF: ETSU leads 6-5

Carl Torbush vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. ETSU: 6-3

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 28-14 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1999-03)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won five

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 39-10 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Johnson City, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

Samford 8, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 4-3

At WOF: SAM leads 4-2



Wofford offensive lineman Anton Wahrby

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 3-1 (2-1 GSU, 1-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-4

Last SAM win: 37-27 in 2015

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 24, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: WCU leads 10-9

At WOF: WOF leads 14-4

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-2

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-7 (0-3 ETSU, 16-4 WOF)

Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.

WOFFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 27, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 21-9 (2-1 ETSU, 19-8 WOF)

Last CIT win: 39-12 in 2015

Last WOF win: 17-13 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: CIT has won 1

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.

1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.

Mercer 6, Wofford 2

At MER: MER leads 4-1

At WOF: MER leads 2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-6 (5-4 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 2-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 34-33 (OT) in 2015

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.

Furman 53, Wofford 29, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-10-5

At WOF: Series tied 19-19-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 3-2

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 8-17-1 (7-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 38-28 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.



Wofford safety Jaleel Green

WOFFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.



Wofford quarterback Evan Jacks

Chattanooga 11, Wofford 11

At UTC: UTC leads 8-4

At WOF: WOF leads 7-3

Russ Huesman vs. WOF: 4-3

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 13-9 (2-1 ETSU, 11-8 WOF)

Last UTC win: 20-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 16-13 (OT) in 2012

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.

VMI 10, Wofford 9

At VMI: VMI leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 5-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. VMI: 10-5 (1-2 ETSU, 9-3 WOF)

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 41-20 in 2015

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1997-01)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.

WOFFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison
1890	0 2 0			
1891-92	No team			
1893	0 1 0			
1894	0 1 0			
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker
1896	2 2 0			
1897-99	No team			
1900	1 2 1			
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker
1902-13	No team			
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffa
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffa
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffa
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffa
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffa
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky
1943-45	No team			
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap
1987	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1988	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1989	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1990	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1991	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1992	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1993	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1994	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1995	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1996	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1997	3 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Mike Ayers
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Mike Ayers
2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Mike Ayers
2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Mike Ayers
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Mike Ayers
2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mike Ayers
2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Ayers
2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Mike Ayers
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2012	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2013	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
2014	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2015	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
Total	506-496-36	88-58-0		

ALL-TIME WOFFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Gilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffa	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-present	28	187	132	1	.586

2015 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STANDINGS

C/S	Team	CONFERENCE								OVERALL							
		W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak	W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
15/13	The Citadel	6	1	0	228	128	.857	9	4	0	400	283	.692	5-1	4-3	0-0	Lost 1
8/9	Chattanooga	6	1	0	201	121	.857	9	4	0	384	291	.692	5-1	4-3	0-0	Lost 1
-/RV	Western Carolina	5	2	0	199	173	.714	7	4	0	301	304	.636	5-0	2-4	0-0	Won 1
	Samford	3	4	0	232	212	.429	6	5	0	381	294	.545	3-3	3-2	0-0	Won 3
	Wofford	3	4	0	186	201	.429	5	6	0	284	305	.455	3-3	2-3	0-0	Won 1
	Mercer	2	5	0	159	188	.286	5	6	0	318	238	.455	3-3	2-3	0-0	Lost 1
	Furman	2	5	0	122	220	.286	4	7	0	193	318	.364	2-3	2-4	0-0	Lost 3
	VMI	1	6	0	143	227	.143	2	9	0	254	385	.182	1-5	1-4	0-0	Lost 3

C - FCS Coaches Poll; S - STATS FCS Poll



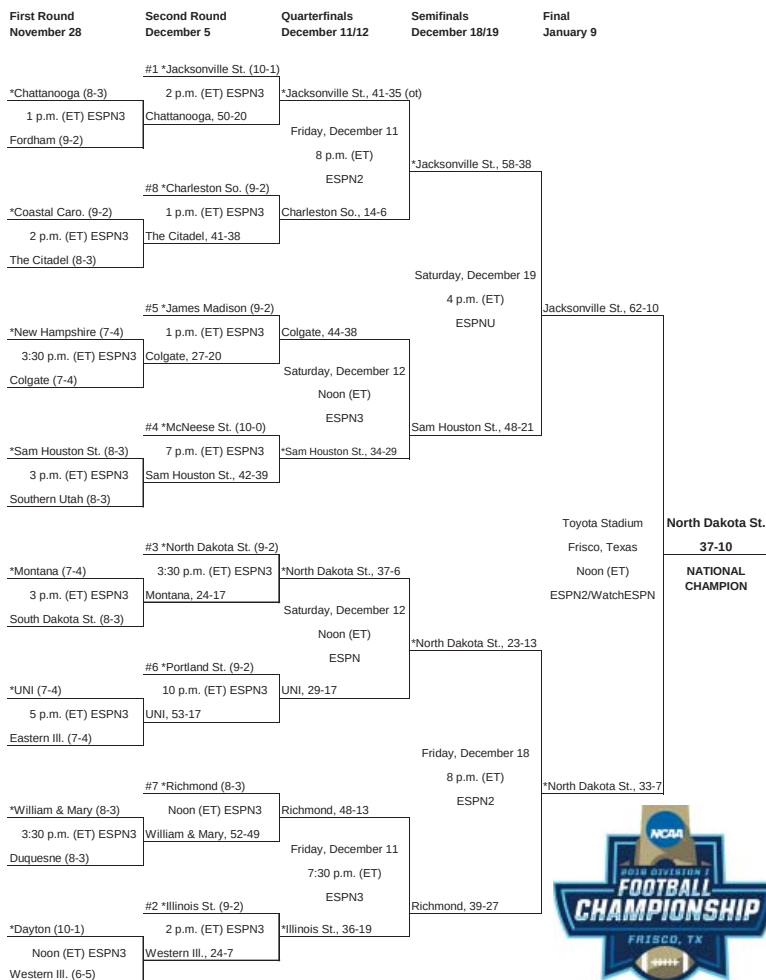
The Citadel's Tyler Renew was named a first-team All-American by STATS. The Bulldogs won a share of the SoCon title and made the FCS Playoffs for the first time since 1992.



Chattanooga offensive lineman Corey Levin earned the Jacobs Blocking Award for the second straight season in 2015. Levin also earned All-America honors from the Associated Press, STATS and the AFCA.



2015 NCAA Division I Football Championship



* Host Institution
All times are Eastern time. Information subject to change.
© 2015 National Collegiate Athletic Association. No commercial use without the NCAA's written permission.
The NCAA opposes all forms of sports wagering.

FCS COACHES POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (25)	13-2	625	3
2. Jacksonville State	13-2	597	1
3. Richmond	10-4	560	11
4. Sam Houston State	11-4	538	10
5. Illinois State	10-3	513	4
6. Northern Iowa	9-5	491	14
7. Charleston Southern	10-3	460	7
8. Chattanooga	9-4	410	8
9. McNeese State	10-1	395	2
10. Portland State	9-3	368	5
11. James Madison	9-3	319	6
12. William & Mary	9-4	317	13
13. Colgate	9-5	297	NR
14. Montana	8-5	285	17
15. The Citadel	9-4	276	18
16. South Dakota State	8-4	257	12
17. Coastal Carolina	9-3	251	9
18. Southern Utah	8-4	204	16
19. Fordham	9-3	171	15
20. Harvard	9-1	117	19
21. North Carolina A&T	10-2	107	20
22. Western Illinois	7-6	102	NR
23. Eastern Illinois	7-5	67	23
24. Dartmouth	9-1	64	22
25. Bethune-Cookman	9-2	47	21

Others receiving votes: New Hampshire 40, Alcorn State 34, Duquesne 34, Northern Arizona 33, Eastern Washington 33, Dayton 27, Grambling State 21, North Dakota 16, Towson 10, Central Arkansas 9, Villanova 9, Youngstown State 6, Prairie View A&M 5, Liberty 2

2015 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Tim Walsh (Cal Poly)
Beau Baldwin (Eastern Washington)

Big South Conference

Jamey Chadwell (Charleston So.)
Brian Bohannon (Kennesaw State)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Rich Skrosky (Elon)
Rob Ambrose (Towson)

Ivy League

Al Bagnoli (Columbia)
Tim Murphy (Harvard)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Rod Broadway (North Carolina A&T)
Buddy Pough (South Carolina St.)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Mark Farley (Northern Iowa)
Joe Glenn (South Dakota State)

Northeast Conference

Jerry Schmitt (Duquesne)
Mark Nofri (Sacred Heart)

Ohio Valley Conference

Kirby Cannon (Austin Peay)
Kim Dameron (Eastern Illinois)

Patriot League

Dan Hunt (Colgate)
Joe Moorhead (Fordham)

Pioneer Football League

Kerwin Bell (Jacksonville)
Jim Parady (Marist)

Southern Conference

Bruce Fowler (Furman)
Russ Huesman (Chattanooga)

Southland Conference

Matt Viator (McNeese State)
Clint Conque (Stephen F. Austin)

Southwestern Athletic Conference

James Hopson (Alcorn State)
Monte Coleman (Arkansas-Pine Bluff)

STATS FCS POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (150)	13-2	3750	2
2. Jacksonville State	13-2	3599	1
3. Sam Houston State	11-4	3315	6
4. Richmond	10-4	3267	12
5. Illinois State	10-3	3081	4
6. Charleston Southern	10-3	2698	9
7. McNeese State	10-1	2683	3
8. Northern Iowa	9-5	2679	15
9. Chattanooga	9-4	2620	7
10. Portland State	9-3	2339	5
11. James Madison	9-3	1909	8
12. William & Mary	9-4	1839	13
13. The Citadel	9-4	1782	18
14. Montana	8-5	1773	16
15. South Dakota State	8-4	1675	10
16. Coastal Carolina	9-3	1667	10
17. Colgate	9-5	1320	NR
18. Southern Utah	8-4	1178	17
19. Fordham	9-3	1067	14
20. Harvard	9-1	857	19
21. North Carolina A&T	10-2	679	22
22. Western Illinois	7-6	580	NR
23. Dartmouth	9-1	536	20
24. Grambling State	9-3	285	21
25. Eastern Illinois	7-5	278	24

Others receiving votes: Eastern Washington (220), Bethune-Cookman (182), Alcorn State (143), New Hampshire (131), Duquesne (117), Northern Arizona (113), Dayton (108), North Dakota (91), Central Arkansas (40), Penn (35), Eastern Kentucky (33), UT Martin (31), North Carolina Central (15), Youngstown State (14), **Western Carolina (8)**, Towson (7), Montana State (2), Villanova (2), Liberty (2)



Chattanooga coach Russ Huesman led the Mocs to a top-10 national finish for the second straight season in 2015.

COACHES ALL-SOCON

First Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman	Sr.	Chattanooga
RB	Derrick Craine	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Detrez Newsome	So.	Western Carolina
OL	Sam Frye	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Joe Turner	Sr.	Furman
OL	Armando Bonheur	Jr.	Samford
OL	Corey Levin	Jr.	Chattanooga
OL	Anton Wahrby	Jr.	Wofford
TE	Tyler Sexton	Jr.	Western Carolina
WR	Karel Hamilton	Jr.	Samford
WR	Aaron Sanders	Jr.	VMI

First Team Defense

DL	Mitchell Jeter	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Michael Pierce	Sr.	Samford
DL	Keionta Davis	Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Caleb Hawkins	Sr.	Western Carolina
LB	Cory Magwood	Sr.	Furman
LB	Justin Cooper	Sr.	Samford
LB	Nakevion Leslie	Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Dee Delaney	So.	The Citadel
DB	Jamerson Blount	Jr.	Samford
DB	James Bradberry	R-Sr.	Samford
DB	Cedric Nettles	Jr.	Chattanooga

First Team Specialists

PK	Henrique Ribeiro	Jr.	Chattanooga
P	Ian Berryman	Fr.	Western Carolina
RS	Quinlan Washington	Fr.	The Citadel
RS	Dane Forlines	Jr.	VMI

Second Team Offense

QB	Troy Mitchell	Sr.	Western Carolina
RB	Tee Mitchell	So.	Mercer
RB	Lorenzo Long	Jr.	Wofford
OL	Kyle Weaver	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Bret Niederreither	Jr.	Mercer
OL	Gunnar Bromelow	Sr.	Samford
OL	Synjen Herren	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Josh Wineberg	Sr.	Western Carolina
TE	Duncan Fletcher	Jr.	Furman
WR	Andrej Suttles	Jr.	Furman
WR	Karnorris Benson	Sr.	Western Carolina

Second Team Defense

DL	Mark Thomas	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Toyvian Brand	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Josh Freeman	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Miles Brown	Fr.	Wofford
LB	Tevin Floyd	Jr.	The Citadel
LB	A.J. Hampton	Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Daniel Riddle	So.	Western Carolina
DB	Kailik Williams	So.	The Citadel
DB	Trey Robinson	Jr.	Furman
DB	Dee Virgin	Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Lucas Webb	So.	Chattanooga
DB	Trey Morgan	Jr.	Western Carolina

Second Team Specialists

PK	Anthony Pistelli	Sr.	Samford
P	Austin Barnard	So.	Samford
RS	C.J. Board	Jr.	Chattanooga

Offensive Player of the Year

Jacob Huesman, Sr., QB, Chattanooga

Defensive Player of the Year

Mitchell Jeter, Sr., DL, The Citadel

Freshman of the Year

Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford

Jacobs Blocking Award

Corey Levin, Jr., OL, Chattanooga

Coach of the Year

Mike Houston, The Citadel

All-Freshman Offense

Tyler Davis	OL	The Citadel
Evan McField	RB	The Citadel
Triston Luke	RB	Furman
Marquise Irvin	WR	Mercer
Jimmie Robinson	WR	Mercer
Sam Walker	TE	Mercer
Devlin Hodges	QB	Samford
Kelvin McKnight	WR	Samford
Daunte Mauck	WR	VMI
Nathan Dalton	OL	Western Carolina
Zach Weeks	OL	Western Carolina

All-Freshman Defense

Ken Allen	DL	The Citadel
Quinlan Washington	LB	The Citadel
Aaquil Annoor	DB	Furman
Jaylan Reid	DL	Furman
Isaiah Buehler	DE	Mercer
Ahmad Gooden	DL	Samford
C.J. Fritz	DB	Chattanooga
Isaiah Mack	DL	Chattanooga
Montrell Pardue	DB	Chattanooga
Marvin Tillman	DB	Western Carolina
Miles Brown	DL	Wofford

All-Freshman Specialists

Jimmie Robinson	RS	Mercer
Ian Berryman	P	Western Carolina
Logan Howard	PK	Western Carolina



Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman was named the SoCon Offensive Player of the Year by the coaches for a record third straight season in 2015. He is the only player in league history to earn the honor three times.

MEDIA ALL-SOCON

Selected by the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

First Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman	Sr.	Chattanooga
RB	Derrick Craine	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Detrez Newsome	So.	Western Carolina
OL	Sam Frye	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Gunnar Bromelow	Sr.	Samford
OL	Synjen Herren	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Corey Levin	Jr.	Chattanooga
OL	Anton Wahrby	Jr.	Wofford
TE	Tyler Sexton	Jr.	Western Carolina
WR	Karel Hamilton	Jr.	Samford
WR	Aaron Sanders	Jr.	VMI

First Team Defense

DL	Mitchell Jeter	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Michael Pierce	Sr.	Samford
DL	Keionta Davis	Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Caleb Hawkins	Sr.	Western Carolina
LB	Cory Magwood	Sr.	Furman
LB	Nakevion Leslie	Jr.	Chattanooga
LB	Daniel Riddle	So.	Western Carolina
DB	Dee Delaney	So.	The Citadel
DB	Trey Robinson	Jr.	Furman
DB	Jamerson Blount	Jr.	Samford
DB	Lucas Webb	So.	Chattanooga

First Team Specialists

PK	Anthony Pistelli	Sr.	Samford
P	Matt Shiel	So.	Mercer
RS	Dane Forlines	Jr.	VMI

Second Team Offense

QB	Troy Mitchell	Sr.	Western Carolina
RB	Tee Mitchell	So.	Mercer
RB	Lorenzo Long	Jr.	Wofford
OL	Kyle Weaver	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Joe Turner	Sr.	Furman
OL	Bret Niederreither	Jr.	Mercer
OL	Jake Thornton	Sr.	Western Carolina
OL	Josh Wineberg	Sr.	Western Carolina
TE	Robert Brown	Jr.	Mercer
WR	Andrej Suttles	Jr.	Furman
WR	Emmanuel Obajimi	Jr.	Samford

Second Team Defense

DL	Ahmad Gooden	Fr.	Samford
DL	Josh Freeman	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Joe Nelson	Jr.	VMI
DL	Miles Brown	Fr.	Wofford
LB	Tevin Floyd	Jr.	The Citadel
LB	Tosin Aguebor	Jr.	Mercer
LB	Ryan Francis	So.	VMI
LB	Tyson Dickson	Jr.	Western Carolina
DB	Reggie Thomas	Sr.	Furman
DB	James Bradberry	Sr.	Samford
DB	Sertonuse Harris	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Brian Anderson	Sr.	Wofford

Second Team Specialists

PK	Eric Goins	Jr.	The Citadel
P	Ian Berryman	Fr.	Western Carolina
RS	Quinlan Washington	Fr.	The Citadel

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley

Offensive Player of the Year

Jacob Huesman, Sr., QB, Chattanooga

Defensive Player of the Year

Cory Magwood, Sr., LB, Furman

Freshman of the Year

Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford

Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Mike Houston, The Citadel

HONORS AND AWARDS

SoCon Players of the Week	
Sept. 7	O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Sept. 14	O – John Russ, QB, MER D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM S – Dillon Christopher, PK, VMI
Sept. 21	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Trey Robinson, S, FUR S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
Sept. 28	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Keionta Davis, DL, UTC S – Brian Ross, DE, FUR
Oct. 5	O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU D – Drake Michaelson, LB, WOF S – Logan Howard, PK, WCU
Oct. 12	O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Oct. 19	O – Karel Hamilton, WR, SAM D – Dee Delaney, DB, CIT S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Oct. 26	O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Nov. 2	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
Nov. 9	O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU D – Quinlan Washington, LB, CIT S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
Nov. 16	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Zach Jackson, S, MER S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
Nov. 23	O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM

SoCon Players of the Month	
September	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Dee Delaney, CIT
October	O – Derrick Craine, UTC D – Daniel Riddle, WCU
November	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Tevin Floyd, CIT

Academic All-Southern Conference	
Caleb Bennett	The Citadel
Tyus Carter	The Citadel
Joe Crochet	The Citadel
Brandon Eakins	The Citadel
Eric Goins	The Citadel
Nick Jeffreys	The Citadel
Craig Miller	The Citadel
Myles Pierce	The Citadel
Lee Riley	The Citadel
Will Vanvick	The Citadel
Kyle Weaver	The Citadel
Duncan Fletcher	Furman
Reese Hannon	Furman
Carl Rider	Furman
Andy Schumpert	Furman
Chad Scott	Furman
Dillon Woodruff	Furman
John Abernathy	Mercer
Samuel Arrington	Mercer
Lee Bennett	Mercer
Robert Brown	Mercer
Devin Davidson	Mercer
Robert East	Mercer
Michael Gray	Mercer
Brandon Gurley	Mercer
Cody Jones	Mercer

CJ Kleckley	Mercer
Philip Lieb	Mercer
Thomas Marchman	Mercer
Arterious Mitchell	Mercer
Grant Radakovich	Mercer
Zechariah Rice	Mercer
John Russ	Mercer
Kirby Southard	Mercer
Tyler Ward	Mercer
Avery White	Mercer
Charles Yates	Mercer
Gunnar Bromelow	Samford
Wesley Carter	Samford
Carter McManes	Samford
Anthony Pistelli	Samford
Jacob Wilks	Samford
Derek Slaughter	Samford
Cody Bennett	UTC
Jacob Reiss	UTC
Nikolay Timoshchuk	UTC
Ryan Bossung	UTC
Derrick Craine	UTC
Alex Hooper	UTC
Hunter Townson	UTC
Hayden Alford	VMI
Al Cobb	VMI
Chris Copeland	VMI
Patrick Doucette	VMI
Brian Ellis	VMI
Ryan Francis	VMI
Scott Frazier	VMI
Chad Jacob	VMI
Andrew Lewis	VMI
Tony Richardson	VMI
Greg Sanders	VMI
Chandler Addertion	Western Carolina
Derrick Davis	Western Carolina
Blake Metcalf	Western Carolina
A.J. Newman	Western Carolina
London Richardson	Western Carolina
Daniel Riddle	Western Carolina
Kaleb Spry	Western Carolina
Zach Weeks	Western Carolina
Taylor Bragg	Wofford
Logan Christian	Wofford
Nick Colvin	Wofford
Steven Cornellier	Wofford
Jared Jacon-Duffy	Wofford
David Marvin	Wofford
Paul Nelson	Wofford
T.J. Novotny	Wofford
John Patterson	Wofford
Brian Sanders	Wofford
Anton Wahrby	Wofford
Hunter Windham	Wofford

Associated Press All-America	
<i>First team</i>	Anthony Pistelli, Samford, K
<i>Second team</i>	Corey Levin, Chattanooga, OL Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL Mitchell Jeter, The Citadel, DL Dee Delaney, The Citadel, DB

STATS FCS All-America	
<i>First team</i>	Tyler Renew, The Citadel, FB Corey Levin, Chattanooga, OL Dee Delaney, The Citadel, DB
<i>Second team</i>	Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga, QB Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL
<i>Third team</i>	Mitchell Jeter, The Citadel, DL Cory Magwood, Furman, LB James Bradberry, Samford, DB

AFCA All-America	
Corey Levin, Chattanooga, OL	
Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL	

AFCA Region 2 Coach of the Year	
Mike Houston, The Citadel	
STATS FCS Offensive Player of the Year finalists	
Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga, QB (11th)	
Troy Mitchell, Western Carolina, QB (25th)	
STATS FCS Defensive Player of the Year finalists	
Dee Delaney, The Citadel, DB (16th)	
Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL (17th)	
STATS FCS Freshman of the Year finalist	
Ian Berryman, Western Carolina, P (19th)	
STATS Doris & Eddie Robinson Scholar-Athlete of the Year finalist	
John Russ, Mercer, QB	
STATS FCS Coach of the Year finalist	
Mike Houston, The Citadel	
Senior Bowl	
James Bradberry, Samford, DB	
NFLPA Collegiate Bowl	
Helva Matungulu, Western Carolina, DT	
CoSIDA Academic All-America	
Tee Mitchell, Mercer, RB	First team
Joe Crochet, The Citadel, DL	First team
Derrick Craine, Chattanooga, RB	Second team

CoSIDA Academic All-District	
Derrick Craine, Chattanooga, RB	District 3
Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina, RB	District 3
Daniel Riddle, Western Carolina, LB	District 3
Derrick Davis, Western Carolina, DL	District 3
Tee Mitchell, Mercer, RB	District 4
Thomas Marchman, Mercer, OL	District 4
Anton Wahrby, Wofford, OL	District 4
Kyle Weaver, The Citadel, OL	District 4
David Marvin, Wofford, K	District 4
Carl Rider, Furman, LB	District 4
Tyler Ward, Mercer, LB	District 4
Joe Crochet, The Citadel, DL	District 4

National Football Foundation (NFF) National Scholar-Athlete Award Semifinalists	
Brandon Eakins, The Citadel, WR	
Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina, RB	

NFF Hampshire Honor Society	
Dane Anderson, The Citadel, QB	
Brandon Eakins, The Citadel, WR	
Eric Goins, The Citadel, K	
Hunter Morris, The Citadel, LS	
James Riley, The Citadel, LB	
Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga, QB	
Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina, RB	
London Richardson, Western Carolina, TE/RB	
Paul Nelson, Wofford, WR	

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic All-Star Team	
Joe Crochet, The Citadel, DL	
Derrick Craine, Chattanooga, RB	
Al Cobb, VMI, QB	
David Marvin, Wofford, K	
Anton Wahrby, Wofford, OL	

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic Progress Rate (APR) Award	
Wofford	Highest APR
Chattanooga	Most Improved APR

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	190	1109	5.8	9	72	100.8
2.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	230	1251	5.4	13	46	96.2
3.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	220	1244	5.7	13	60	95.7
4.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	JR	11	179	962	5.4	8	60	87.5
5.	Tee Mitchell	MER	SO	11	171	946	5.5	6	69	86.0
6.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	219	958	4.4	13	47	73.7
7.	Alex Lakes	MER	SO	10	128	692	5.4	7	65	69.2
8.	Tyler Renew	CIT	JR	13	162	839	5.2	5	56	64.5
9.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	115	682	5.9	7	63	62.0
10.	Cam Jackson	CIT	SO	13	91	751	8.3	6	69	57.8

PASSING AVG/GAME

1.	Al Cobb	VMI	SO	10	389	238	18	61.2	2736	14	273.6
2.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	FR	9	288	200	6	69.4	2230	12	247.8
3.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SR	11	330	208	8	63.0	2337	14	212.5
4.	John Russ	MER	JR	11	292	170	3	58.2	2141	18	194.6
5.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	278	186	10	66.9	2117	12	162.8
6.	Reese Hannon	FUR	JR	9	228	126	6	55.3	1409	6	156.6
7.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	99	51	6	51.5	871	4	67.0
8.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	65	34	3	52.3	524	1	47.6
9.	Hayden Alford	VMI	JR	11	40	17	4	42.5	158	1	14.4
10.	Wes Holcombe	WCU	SO	11	28	16	0	57.1	130	0	11.8

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Player	Team	Class	Games	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total
1.	Al Cobb	VMI	SO	10	155	2736	468	2891
2.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	FR	9	327	2230	362	2557
3.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	1244	2117	498	3361
4.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SR	11	490	2337	426	2827
5.	John Russ	MER	JR	11	382	2141	402	2523
6.	Reese Hannon	FUR	JR	9	12	1409	280	1421
7.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	958	871	318	1829
8.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	682	524	180	1206
9.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	1109	75	191	1184
10.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	1251	0	230	1251

RECEPTIONS/GAME

1.	Aaron Sanders	VMI	JR	11	84	892	2	49	10.6	7.64
2.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	JR	10	75	880	4	83	11.7	7.50
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	57	616	2	66	10.8	5.18
4.	Emmanuel Obajimi	SAM	JR	11	54	826	7	94	15.3	4.91
5.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	53	690	0	49	13.0	4.82
6.	Karnorris Benson	WCU	SR	11	43	684	5	44	15.9	3.91
	Andrej Suttles	FUR	JR	11	43	621	4	61	14.4	3.91
8.	Steffon Hill	WCU	JR	10	38	457	2	62	12.0	3.80
9.	Avery Ward	MER	SO	11	40	481	6	49	12.0	3.64
	Jordan Snellings	FUR	SR	11	40	461	2	60	11.5	3.64

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

1.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	JR	10	75	880	4	83	11.7	88.0
2.	Aaron Sanders	VMI	JR	11	84	892	2	49	10.6	81.1
3.	Emmanuel Obajimi	SAM	JR	11	54	826	7	94	15.3	75.1
4.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	53	690	0	49	13.0	62.7
5.	Karnorris Benson	WCU	SR	11	43	684	5	44	15.9	62.2
6.	Andrej Suttles	FUR	JR	11	43	621	4	61	14.4	56.5
7.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	57	616	2	66	10.8	56.0
8.	Steffon Hill	WCU	JR	10	38	457	2	62	12.0	45.7
9.	C.J. Board	UTC	JR	13	42	587	3	57	14.0	45.2
10.	Avery Ward	MFR	SO	11	40	481	6	49	12.0	43.7

ALL PURPOSE

1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	1109	281	0	389	1779	161.7
2.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	3	690	194	347	1234	112.2
3.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	JR	10	16	880	0	179	1075	107.5
4.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	1251	112	0	0	1363	104.8
5.	K'rondis Larry	SAM	SO	11	428	154	0	565	1147	104.3
6.	Tee Mitchell	MER	SO	11	946	189	0	0	1135	103.2
7.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	1244	39	0	0	1283	98.7
8.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	JR	11	962	0	0	57	1019	92.6
9.	Aaron Sanders	VMI	JR	11	0	892	0	59	951	86.5
10.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	88	616	189	18	911	82.8

PASS EFFICIENCY

	Player	Team	Class	Games	Comps	Att	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Eff
1.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	FR	9	288	200	6	69.4	2230	12	144.1
2.	John Russ	MER	JR	11	292	170	3	58.2	2141	18	138.1
3.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	278	186	10	66.9	2117	12	137.9
4.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SR	11	330	208	8	63.0	2337	14	131.7
5.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	99	51	6	51.5	871	4	126.6
6.	Al Cobb	VMI	SO	10	389	238	18	61.2	2736	14	122.9
7.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	65	34	3	52.3	524	1	115.9
8.	Reese Hannon	FUR	JR	9	228	126	6	55.3	1409	6	110.6
9.	Wes Holcombe	WCU	SO	11	28	16	0	57.1	130	0	96.1
10.	Hayden Alford	VMI	JR	11	40	17	4	42.5	158	1	63.9

PUNT RETURN AVG

1.	C.J. Board	UTC	JR	13	13	180	0	48	13.8
2.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	15	194	0	49	12.9
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	15	189	1	77	12.6
4.	Paul Nelson	WOF	SR	11	11	113	0	24	10.3
5.	DeAndre Schoultz	CIT	JR	13	23	106	0	14	4.6

KICK RETURN AVG

1.	Greg Sanders	VMI	SO	11	12	345	1	99	28.8
2.	K'rondis Larry	SAM	SO	11	23	565	0	43	24.6
3.	Jimmie Robinson	MER	FR	11	21	513	0	52	24.4
4.	Quinlan Washington	CIT	FR	13	24	572	0	45	23.8
5.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	18	389	0	38	21.6
6.	Dee Virgin	UTC	JR	13	15	312	0	33	20.8
7.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	17	347	0	27	20.4
8.	Logan McCarter	FUR	SO	11	17	329	0	32	19.4

PUNTING

1.	Matt Shiel	MER	SO	11	44	1941	73	44.1
2.	Ian Berryman	WCU	FR	11	58	2534	65	43.7
3.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	27	1168	61	43.3
4.	Austin Barnard	SAM	SO	11	48	2073	70	43.2
5.	Hayden Alford	VMI	JR	11	45	1793	55	39.8
6.	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	11	67	2609	53	38.9
7.	Will Vanvick	CIT	JR	13	44	1667	52	37.9
8.	Brian Sanders	WOF	SR	11	42	1443	54	34.4

SCORING

1.	Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	0	41	20	0	101	9.2
2.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	0	47	17	0	98	7.5
3.	Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	0	42	16	0	90	6.9
4.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	12	0	0	0	72	6.5
5.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	14	0	0	0	84	6.5
	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	14	0	0	0	84	6.5
7.	Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	0	33	12	0	69	6.3
8.	Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	0	33	11	0	66	6.0
	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	13	0	0	0	78	6.0
	Derrick Ziglar	VMI	SR	11	11	0	0	0	66	6.0

SCORING (TDs)

	Team	CI	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret.	PAT	Pts	Pts/G	
1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	12	9	3	0	0	72	6.5
2.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	14	13	1	0	0	84	6.5
	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	14	13	1	0	0	84	6.5
4.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	13	13	0	0	0	78	6.0
	Derrick Ziglar	VMI	SR	11	11	10	1	0	0	66	6.0
6.	Denzel Williams	SAM	JR	11	10	8	2	0	0	60	5.5
7.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	JR	11	8	8	0	0	0	48	4.4
	Tee Mitchell	MER	SO	11	8	6	2	0	0	48	4.4
9.	Alex Lakes	MER	SO	10	7	7	0	0	0	42	4.2
10.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	7	7	0	0	0	42	3.8

FIELD GOALS

	Player	Team	Class	FG	3P	FT	pts	reb
1.	Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	20	23	87.0	1.82
2.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	17	21	81.0	1.31
3.	Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	16	21	76.2	1.23
4.	Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	12	14	85.7	1.09
5.	Dillon Christopher	VMI	JR	11	11	14	78.6	1.00
	Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	11	18	61.1	1.00
7.	David Marvin	WOF	SO	11	10	13	76.9	0.91
8.	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	11	9	12	75.0	0.82

SCORING (KICK)

1.	Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	41-41	20-23	101	9.2
2.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	47-47	17-21	98	7.5
3.	Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	42-42	16-21	90	6.9
4.	Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	33-35	12-14	69	6.3
5.	Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	33-36	11-18	66	6.0
6.	David Marvin	WOF	SO	11	30-34	10-13	60	5.5
7.	D. Christopher	VMI	JR	11	25-28	11-14	58	5.3
8.	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	11	20-21	9-12	47	4.3

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



Western Carolina running back Detrez Newsome led the league in rushing (100.8 ypg) and all-purpose yards (161.7 ypg) in 2015.

PAT KICKING PCT	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
1. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	47	47	100.0
Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	42	42	100.0
Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	41	41	100.0
4. Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	33	35	94.3
5. Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	33	36	91.7
6. Dillon Christopher	VMI	JR	11	25	28	89.3
7. David Marvin	WOF	SO	11	30	34	88.2

TACKLES (All positions)	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Daniel Riddle	WCU	SO	11	LB	46	83	129	11.7	0.0
2. Cory Magwood	FUR	SR	11	LB	69	58	127	11.5	0.0
3. Ryan Francis	VMI	SO	11	LB	54	61	115	10.5	1.0
4. Allan Cratsenberg	VMI	SO	11	LB	37	71	108	9.8	0.0
5. Carl Rider	FUR	JR	11	LB	49	56	105	9.5	0.0
6. Justin Cooper	SAM	SR	11	LB	54	49	103	9.4	2.5
7. Tyson Dickson	WCU	JR	11	LB	43	53	96	8.7	2.0
8. Drake Michealson	WOF	SR	11	LB	54	34	88	8.0	1.0
9. James Riley	CIT	SR	13	LB	58	44	102	7.8	1.0
10. Greg Sanders	VMI	SO	11	DB	52	29	81	7.4	0.0
11. John Patterson	WOF	SO	11	LB	41	37	78	7.1	2.0
12. Tevin Floyd	CIT	JR	13	LB	44	47	91	7.0	2.0
Tripp Patterson	MER	JR	10	LB	30	40	70	7.0	1.0
14. Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	DB	43	32	75	6.8	0.0
Fred Payne	WCU	JR	11	DB	22	53	75	6.8	1.0
16. Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	10	DB	36	32	68	6.8	0.0
17. Aljah Robinson	VMI	JR	11	DB	37	37	74	6.7	0.0
18. A.J. Hampton	UTC	SR	13	LB	59	28	87	6.7	1.0
19. Malik Diggs	CIT	JR	13	DB	51	35	86	6.6	0.0
Nakevion Leslie	UTC	JR	13	LB	54	32	86	6.6	4.0
21. Kailik Williams	CIT	SO	13	DB	41	42	83	6.4	1.0
22. A.J. Newman Jr.	WCU	SO	11	DB	32	36	68	6.2	0.0
Sertonuse Harris	WCU	SR	11	DB	30	38	68	6.2	0.0
24. Lee Bennett	MER	SO	11	LB	23	44	67	6.1	0.0
25. Trey Morgan	WCU	JR	11	DB	40	25	65	5.9	0.0
26. Byron Johnson	FUR	JR	11	LB	32	31	63	5.7	0.0
27. Mike Gray	MER	JR	11	DB	35	25	60	5.5	2.0
Josh Killett	SAM	SR	11	LB	30	30	60	5.5	1.0
29. Jaleel Green	WOF	JR	10	DB	27	27	54	5.4	0.0
30. Lucas Webb	UTC	SO	13	DB	50	20	70	5.4	0.0
31. Cedric Nettles	UTC	JR	12	DB	42	22	64	5.3	0.0
32. Tyler Ward	MER	JR	11	LB	20	36	56	5.1	0.0
33. D Copeland	CIT	JR	13	DB	37	28	65	5.0	1.0
34. Zach Jackson	MER	JR	10	DB	34	15	49	4.9	1.0
35. Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	DB	33	20	53	4.8	0.0
Ahmad Gooden	SAM	FR	11	DL	23	30	53	4.8	4.0
Daryl Vining	WOF	SO	11	LB	26	27	53	4.8	0.0
38. Michael Pierce	SAM	FR	10	DL	27	21	48	4.8	2.5
Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	DE	23	25	48	4.8	6.5
Trey Wesley	SAM	SR	10	DB	36	12	48	4.8	0.0
41. Joe Nelson	VMI	JR	11	DL	13	39	52	4.7	0.0

42. Alex Avant	MER	SR	9	DB	30	12	42	4.7	0.0
43. Lendell Arnold	MER	JR	11	DB	20	30	50	4.5	0.0
44. Tonne Osaigbovo	SAM	JR	10	LB	23	21	44	4.4	0.0
45. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	SO	11	LB	30	18	48	4.4	2.0
Tony Richardson	VMI	SO	11	LB	30	18	48	4.4	3.0
Damian Jones	VMI	JR	11	DB	32	16	48	4.4	0.0
48. John McBeth	WCU	SR	10	DE	10	33	43	4.3	2.5
49. Marvin Tillman	WCU	FR	11	DB	26	21	47	4.3	0.0
50. Jeremy James	MER	SO	11	DB	33	13	46	4.2	0.0

INTERCEPTIONS	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	10	4	1	0	1	0.40
2. Dee Delaney	CIT	SO	13	5	86	1	44	0.38
3. Stephen Houzah	MER	FR	9	3	29	0	20	0.33
4. Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	3	35	0	38	0.27
Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	3	17	0	17	0.27
Brion Anderson	WOF	SR	11	3	16	0	13	0.27
7. Tevin Floyd	CIT	JR	13	3	132	2	75	0.23
Lucas Webb	UTC	SO	13	3	112	2	71	0.23
Dondray Copeland	CIT	JR	13	3	52	0	39	0.23
10. Trey Wesley	SAM	SR	10	2	10	0	10	0.20

SACKS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Keionta Davis	UTC	JR	13	DL	13	1	68	13.5	1.04
2. Mitchell Jeter	CIT	SR	13	DL	7	3	63	8.5	0.65
3. Tosin Aguebor	MER	JR	11	LB	7	0	46	7.0	0.64
4. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	DE	6	1	41	6.5	0.65
5. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	FR	11	DL	3	2	24	4.0	0.36
6. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	JR	13	LB	3	2	24	4.0	0.31
7. Mark Thomas	CIT	SR	13	DL	3	1	21	3.5	0.27
Isaiah Mack	UTC	FR	13	DL	2	3	18	3.5	0.27
9. Miles Brown	WOF	FR	11	DL	3	1	13	3.5	0.32
10. Tony Richardson	VMI	SO	11	LB	3	0	20	3.0	0.27

TACKLES FOR LOSS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Keionta Davis	UTC	JR	13	DL	16	2	76	17.0	1.31
2. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	JR	13	LB	12	4	43	14.0	1.08
3. Mitchell Jeter	CIT	SR	13	DL	9	6	70	12.0	0.92
4. Tosin Aguebor	MER	JR	11	LB	8	5	56	10.5	0.95
Tyson Dickson	WCU	JR	11	LB	8	5	66	10.5	0.95
6. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	DE	9	2	60	10.0	1.00
7. Tony Richardson	VMI	SO	11	LB	9	2	50	10.0	0.91
8. Ryan Francis	VMI	SO	11	LB	8	3	25	9.5	0.86
9. James Riley	CIT	SR	13	LB	8	3	30	9.5	0.73
Mark Thomas	CIT	SR	13	DL	7	5	41	9.5	0.73

FUMBLES FORCED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	3	0.30
2. Ryan Francis	VMI	SO	11	3	0.27
Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	3	0.27
Jeremy James	MER	SO	11	3	0.27
5. Josh Freeman	UTC	SR	10	2	0.20
Lincoln Stewart	WOF	JR	10	2	0.20
7. Fred Payne	WCU	JR	11	2	0.18
Vantrell McMillan	UTC	JR	11	2	0.18
Justin Cooper	SAM	SR	11	2	0.18
Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	2	0.18

FUMBLES RECOVERED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Matthew Nicholson	VMI	JR	9	2	0.22
2. Tosin Aguebor	MER	JR	11	2	0.18
Tyler Vaughn	WOF	JR	11	2	0.18
Sertonuse Harris	WCU	SR	11	2	0.18
Lee Bennett	MER	SO	11	2	0.18
Isaiah Buehler	MER	FR	11	2	0.18
7. Joe Crochet	CIT	JR	13	2	0.15
Kailik Williams	CIT	SO	13	2	0.15
9. Brad Lipscomb	VMI	JR	9	1	0.11
Tahjai Watt	WCU	SO	9	1	0.11

PASSES DEFENDED	Team	CI	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. James Bradberry	SAM	SR	11	11	2	13	1.18
2. Dee Delaney	CIT	SO	13	8	5	13	1.00
Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	8	3	11	1.00
4. Damian Jones	VMI	JR	11	9	1	10	0.91
5. Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	6	3	9	0.82
6. Alex Avant	MER	SR	9	6	1	7	0.78
7. Mariel Cooper	CIT	SR	12	8	1	9	0.75
8. Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	10	3	4	7	0.70
9. Kailik Williams	CIT	SO	13	8	1	9	0.69
10. Trey Morgan	WCU	JR	11	5	2	7	0.64

2015 TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING OFFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Samford	11	46	43	1	0	20	0	381	34.6
2. The Citadel	13	51	44	1	0	16	0	400	30.8
3. Chattanooga	13	47	47	0	1	17	1	384	29.5
4. Mercer	11	41	36	0	0	12	0	318	28.9
5. Western Carolina	11	38	33	1	0	12	1	301	27.4
6. Wofford	11	37	30	1	0	10	0	284	25.8
7. VMI	11	32	25	2	0	11	0	254	23.1
8. Furman	11	24	20	1	0	9	0	193	17.5

SCORING DEFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Mercer	11	32	29	1	0	5	0	238	21.6
2. The Citadel	13	35	27	2	0	14	0	283	21.8
3. Chattanooga	13	39	31	1	0	8	0	291	22.4
4. Samford	11	37	34	0	0	12	1	294	26.7
5. Western Carolina	11	39	37	0	0	11	0	304	27.6
6. Wofford	11	38	36	1	0	13	0	305	27.7
7. Furman	11	40	38	1	0	12	1	318	28.9
8. VMI	11	49	44	1	0	15	0	385	35.0

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	11	1615	3662	853	5277	6.2	42	479.7
2. The Citadel	13	4515	964	899	5479	6.1	45	421.5
3. Western Carolina	11	1992	2581	753	4573	6.1	36	415.7
4. Chattanooga	13	3145	2255	887	5400	6.1	42	415.4
5. Mercer	11	2337	2205	787	4542	5.8	41	412.9
6. VMI	11	1286	2976	826	4262	5.2	31	387.5
7. Wofford	11	3302	760	739	4062	5.5	35	369.3
8. Furman	11	1300	2206	726	3506	4.8	23	318.7

TOTAL DEFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	13	2264	2311	815	4575	5.6	38	351.9
2. The Citadel	13	2045	2586	830	4631	5.6	35	356.2
3. Wofford	11	1634	2552	743	4186	5.6	36	380.5
4. Mercer	11	1884	2331	738	4215	5.7	31	383.2
5. Furman	11	2445	2005	777	4450	5.7	36	404.5
6. Samford	11	2440	2176	868	4616	5.3	34	419.6
7. Western Carolina	11	2284	2354	866	4638	5.4	36	421.6
8. VMI	11	2233	2620	838	4853	5.8	41	441.2

RUSHING OFFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. The Citadel	13	791	4515	5.7	41	347.3
2. Wofford	11	633	3302	5.2	33	300.2
3. Chattanooga	13	600	3145	5.2	28	241.9
4. Mercer	11	482	2337	4.8	23	212.5
5. Western Carolina	11	392	1992	5.1	20	181.1
6. Samford	11	388	1615	4.2	20	146.8
7. Furman	11	398	1300	3.3	12	118.2
8. VMI	11	390	1286	3.3	16	116.9

RUSHING DEFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	11	392	1634	4.2	22	148.5
2. The Citadel	13	462	2045	4.4	25	157.3
3. Mercer	11	428	1884	4.4	21	171.3
4. Chattanooga	13	482	2264	4.7	20	174.2
5. VMI	11	474	2233	4.7	24	203.0
6. Western Carolina	11	555	2284	4.1	22	207.6
7. Samford	11	529	2440	4.6	23	221.8
8. Furman	11	474	2445	5.2	25	222.3

PASS OFFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	11	465	324	11	69.7	3662	7.9	22	332.9
2. VMI	11	436	258	22	59.2	2976	6.8	15	270.5
3. Western Carolina	11	361	226	8	62.6	2581	7.1	16	234.6
4. Furman	11	328	181	12	55.2	2206	6.7	11	200.5
5. Mercer	11	305	176	3	57.7	2205	7.2	18	200.5
6. Chattanooga	13	287	191	10	66.6	2255	7.9	14	173.5
7. The Citadel	13	108	56	6	51.9	964	8.9	4	74.2
8. Wofford	11	106	54	4	50.9	760	7.2	2	69.1

PASS DEFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	13	333	206	9	61.9	2311	6.9	18	177.8
2. Furman	11	303	186	10	61.4	2005	6.6	11	182.3
3. Samford	11	339	185	16	54.6	2176	6.4	11	197.8
4. The Citadel	13	368	214	20	58.2	2586	7.0	10	198.9
5. Mercer	11	310	186	11	60.0	2331	7.5	10	211.9
6. Western Carolina	11	311	196	9	63.0	2354	7.6	14	214.0
7. Wofford	11	351	231	9	65.8	2552	7.3	14	232.0
8. VMI	11	364	224	4	61.5	2620	7.2	17	238.2

PASS EFFICIENCY

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Samford	11	465	324	69.7	11	3662	22	146.7
2. Chattanooga	13	287	191	66.6	10	2255	14	141.7
3. Mercer	11	305	176	57.7	3	2205	18	135.9
4. Western Carolina	11	361	226	62.6	8	2581	16	132.9
5. The Citadel	13	108	56	51.9	6	964	4	127.9
6. VMI	11	436	258	59.2	22	2976	15	117.8
7. Furman	11	328	181	55.2	12	2206	11	115.4
8. Wofford	11	106	54	50.9	4	760	2	109.8

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Samford	11	339	185	16	54.6	2176	11	109.8
2. The Citadel	13	368	214	20	58.2	2586	10	115.3
3. Furman	11	303	186	10	61.4	2005	11	122.3
4. Mercer	11	310	186	11	60.0	2331	10	126.7
5. Chattanooga	13	333	206	9	61.9	2311	18	132.6
6. Wofford	11	351	231	9	65.8	2552	14	134.9
7. VMI	11	364	224	4	61.5	2620	17	135.2
8. Western Carolina	11	311	196	9	63.0	2354	14	135.7

KICKOFF RETURNS

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Samford	11	32	779	1	24.3
2. Mercer	11	31	729	0	23.5
3. The Citadel	13	33	750	0	22.7
4. Wofford	11	44	992	1	22.5
5. Western Carolina	11	40	870	1	21.8
6. Chattanooga	13	34	698	0	20.5
7. VMI	11	48	969	1	20.2
8. Furman	11	40	761	0	19.0

PUNT RETURN AVG

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. VMI	11	15	194	0	12.9
2. Chattanooga	13	20	249	0	12.4
3. Samford	11	23	212	1	9.2
4. Wofford	11	15	131	0	8.7
5. Furman	11	16	139	1	8.7
6. Western Carolina	11	11	71	0	6.5
7. Mercer	11	13	83	0	6.4
8. The Citadel	13	25	121	0	4.8

PUNTING

	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. Western Carolina	11	60	2581	43.0	188	3.1	5	38.2
2. Mercer	11	44	1941	44.1	194	4.4	4	37.9
3. Samford	11	48	2073	43.2	224	4.7	5	36.4
4. The Citadel	13	44	1667	37.9	31	0.7	2	36.3
5. Chattanooga	13	46	1850	40.2	66	1.4	7	35.7
6. Furman	11	67	2609	38.9	167	2.5	4	35.3
7. VMI	11	55	2138	38.9	185	3.4	5	33.7
8. Wofford	11	46	1597	34.7	60	1.3	2	32.5

KICKOFF COVERAGE

	G	No.	Yds	Avg	Retn	TB	NetAvg
1. Samford	11	74	4577	61.9	1043	22	41.8
2. Mercer	11	61	3678	60.3	893	12	41.7
3. The Citadel	13	77	4717	61.3	871	32	41.6
4. Furman	11	43	2701	62.8	588	18	40.8
5. Chattanooga	13	76	4610	60.7	1200	21	39.3
6. Western Carolina	11	60	3610	60.2	932	16	39.3
7. VMI	11	45	2655	59.0	842	8	36.7
8. Wofford	11	52	2941	56.6	729	17	36.0

TURNOVER MARGIN

	Gained				Lost				
	G	Fumb	Int	Total	G	Fumb	Int	Total	Margin Per/G
1. Mercer	11	10	11	21	7	3	10	+11	1.00
2. The Citadel	13	11	20	31	20	6	26	+5	0.38
3. Samford	11	6	16	22	7	11	18	+4	0.36
4. Chattanooga	13	9	9	18	6	10	16	+2	0.15
5. Western Carolina	11	9	9	18	10	8	18	+0	0.00
6. Wofford	11	8	9	17	15	4	19	-2	-0.18
7. Furman	11	5	10	15	8	12	20	-5	-0.45
8. VMI	11	12	4	16	9	22	31	-15	-1.36

FIRST DOWNS

	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Chattanooga	13	177	91	12	280
2. Samford	11	87	162	15	264
3. The Citadel	13	205	41	16	262
4. Mercer	11	123	93	27	243
5. VMI	11	68	134	15	217
6. Wofford	11	165	32	11	208
7. Western Carolina	11	83	111	11	205
8. Furman	11	83	96	20	199

2015 TEAM STATISTICS



OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Mercer	11	95	102	7	204
2. Furman	11	117	90	12	219
3. The Citadel	13	89	118	14	221
4. Wofford	11	97	115	15	227
5. Chattanooga	13	117	95	24	236
6. Samford	11	129	101	18	248
7. VMI	11	121	117	10	248
8. Western Carolina	11	141	98	21	260

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	13	92	180	51.1
2. The Citadel	13	89	180	49.4
3. Western Carolina	11	73	160	45.6
4. Mercer	11	67	157	42.7
5. Samford	11	70	165	42.4
6. VMI	11	71	179	39.7
7. Wofford	11	59	151	39.1
8. Furman	11	62	163	38.0

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. The Citadel	13	65	178	36.5
2. Samford	11	74	189	39.2
3. Wofford	11	58	146	39.7
4. Chattanooga	13	71	178	39.9
5. Furman	11	68	162	42.0
6. Western Carolina	11	76	177	42.9
7. VMI	11	79	170	46.5
8. Mercer	11	79	159	49.7

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Samford	11	14	21	66.7
2. Mercer	11	15	24	62.5
3. Furman	11	9	15	60.0
4. Wofford	11	17	29	58.6
5. Chattanooga	13	9	16	56.2
6. VMI	11	15	29	51.7
7. Western Carolina	11	4	10	40.0
8. The Citadel	13	7	19	36.8

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Mercer	11	7	15	46.7
2. Samford	11	11	23	47.8
3. VMI	11	7	14	50.0
4. Western Carolina	11	18	33	54.5
5. Chattanooga	13	16	26	61.5
6. Furman	11	13	21	61.9
7. The Citadel	13	14	22	63.6
8. Wofford	11	18	25	72.0

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Chattanooga	13	34	176
2. The Citadel	13	27	171
3. Samford	11	20	120
4. Western Carolina	11	20	109
5. Mercer	11	19	125
6. Wofford	11	18	84
7. VMI	11	9	53
8. Furman	11	8	33

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. Mercer	11	8	64
2. The Citadel	13	8	51
3. Wofford	11	8	58
4. Western Carolina	11	11	45
5. Chattanooga	13	16	103
6. Samford	11	22	112
7. Furman	11	28	175
8. VMI	11	33	167

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. Mercer	11	36	313	28.5
2. VMI	11	44	370	33.6
3. Samford	11	48	435	39.5
4. Wofford	11	48	440	40.0
5. Furman	11	59	533	48.5
6. Chattanooga	13	66	640	49.2
7. The Citadel	13	78	643	49.5
8. Western Carolina	11	66	621	56.5

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. Furman	11	76	689	62.6
2. VMI	11	68	606	55.1
3. Samford	11	57	580	52.7
4. Mercer	11	60	559	50.8
5. Wofford	11	55	529	48.1
6. The Citadel	13	59	476	36.6
7. Western Carolina	11	45	399	36.3
8. Chattanooga	13	50	469	36.1

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Western Carolina	11	12	14	.857
2. Samford	11	20	24	.833
3. Chattanooga	13	17	21	.810
4. VMI	11	11	14	.786
5. Wofford	11	10	13	.769
6. The Citadel	13	16	21	.762
7. Furman	11	9	12	.750
8. Mercer	11	12	19	.632

PAT KICKING	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	13	47	47	1.000
2. Samford	11	43	43	1.000
3. The Citadel	13	44	45	.978
4. Furman	11	20	21	.952
5. Western Carolina	11	33	35	.943
6. Mercer	11	36	40	.900
7. VMI	11	25	28	.893
8. Wofford	11	30	34	.882

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. Wofford	11	367:41	33:25
2. Chattanooga	13	431:33	33:11
3. The Citadel	13	415:21	31:57
4. Mercer	11	349:34	31:46
5. Furman	11	341:58	31:05
6. VMI	11	309:52	28:10
7. Western Carolina	11	286:56	26:05
8. Samford	11	280:41	25:31

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Mercer	11	41-44	93.2	32	20/12	9-11	1/0/0/0
2. Wofford	11	33-36	91.7	29	28/1	4-6	0/0/1/0
3. Samford	11	37-41	90.2	22	14/8	15-16	1/1/0/1
4. Furman	11	21-25	84.0	15	10/5	6-7	0/1/2/0
5. Chattanooga	13	45-55	81.8	31	24/7	14-16	0/1/3/4
6. Western Carolina	11	30-37	81.1	21	16/5	9-11	1/2/2/0
7. The Citadel	13	41-54	75.9	32	30/2	9-9	3/3/6/1
8. VMI	11	35-49	71.4	26	14/12	9-11	2/3/6/1

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Mercer	11	24-33	72.7	22	17/5	2-6	0/2/3/0
2. Wofford	11	39-49	79.6	28	20/8	11-15	2/2/1/1
3. Western Carolina	11	35-43	81.4	29	21/8	6-7	1/1/3/2
4. Chattanooga	13	32-39	82.1	24	15/9	8-10	1/1/3/0
5. The Citadel	13	32-38	84.2	20	15/5	12-13	1/2/2/0
6. Samford	11	30-35	85.7	22	19/3	8-9	2/1/1/0
7. Furman	11	36-42	85.7	27	22/5	9-10	1/2/2/0
8. VMI	11	41-46	89.1	28	19/9	13-13	1/0/3/1

ON-SIDE KICK SUCCESS	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Wofford	11	2-2	100.0
2. Samford	11	1-3	33.3
3. VMI	11	1-5	20.0
4. Furman	11	0-1	0.0
5. The Citadel	13	0-0	0.0
6. Chattanooga	13	0-0	0.0
7. Western Carolina	11	0-0	0.0
8. Mercer	11	0-0	0.0

ON-SIDE KICK ALLOWED	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Wofford	11	0-2	0.0
2. Chattanooga	13	0-0	0.0
3. VMI	11	0-0	0.0
4. Furman	11	0-0	0.0
5. Mercer	11	0-0	0.0
6. Western Carolina	11	1-3	33.3
7. Samford	11	2-2	100.0
8. The Citadel	13	1-1	100.0

2015 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Points scored

- 24 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
24 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)

Touchdowns

- 4 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
4 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)

TD responsibility

- 5 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [1r,4p]
5 Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015) [2r,3p]

Points scored kicking

- 19 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,4pat]
17 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,2pat]
17 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [4fg,5pat]

Total offense yards

- 493 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015) [94r,399p]
480 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [88r,392p]

Total offense plays

- 77 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015) [16r,61p]
60 Al Cobb (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015) [8r,52p]

Total offense yards/play

- 45.5 A. Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2015) [2-91]
27.0 Ernie Cain (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015) [2-54]

Rushing yards

- 189 Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
187 Lorenzo Long (Wofford) at Mercer (Oct 03, 2015)

Rushing attempts

- 33 Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
30 Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at VMI (Nov 21, 2015)

Yards per rush

- 27.0 Ernie Cain (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015) [2-54]
25.5 K'rondis Larry (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [4-102]

Rushing TDs

- 4 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)
3 Isiaha Smith (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
3 Ernie Cain (Furman) vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 05, 2015)
3 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
3 Lorenzo Long (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
3 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 10, 2015)
3 Isiaha Smith (The Citadel) at Samford (Oct 17, 2015)

Longest rush

- 94 K'rondis Larry (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83 Isiaha Smith (The Citadel) vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)

Passing yards

- 399 Al Cobb (VMI) at Ball State (9/3/2015)
399 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)

Passing attempts

- 61 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
52 Al Cobb (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)

Passing TDs

- 4 Michael Eubank (Samford) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
4 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)

Longest pass

- 94 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83 Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)

Passes completed

- 42 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
35 Al Cobb (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)

Had intercepted

- 4 Al Cobb (VMI) at Richmond (Sep 19, 2015)
4 Al Cobb (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
4 Hayden Alford (VMI) at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)

Pass completion pct

- 100.0 Dominique Allen (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [5-5]
100.0 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015) [4-4]
100.0 Tanner Brumby (Mercer) vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015) [3-3]

Pass yards/attempt

- 18.2 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015) [4-73]
17.7 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [19-336]

Pass yards/catch

- 18.2 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015) [4-73]
21.0 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [16-336]
21.0 Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Georgia Southern (Sep 19, 2015) [2-42]
21.0 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2015) [2-42]

Receiving yards

- 220 Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
218 Aaron Sanders (VMI) at Mercer (Oct 24, 2015)

Receptions

- 16 Aaron Sanders (VMI) at Mercer (Oct 24, 2015)
15 Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)

Yards per catch

- 65.5 Dontae Mauck (VMI) at Ball State (9/3/2015) [2-131]
42.5 Robert Brown (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [2-85]

Receiving TDs

- 2 Avery Ward (Mercer) vs WOFFORD (Oct 03, 2015)
2 Emmanuel Obajimi (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
2 Robert Brown (Mercer) vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015)
2 Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
2 Emmanuel Obajimi (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)
2 Andrej Suttles (Furman) vs MERCER (Nov 14, 2015)
2 Avery Ward (Mercer) at Furman (Nov 14, 2015)
2 Sam Walker (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
2 Duncan Fletcher (Furman) at Wofford (Nov 21, 2015)
2 James Stovall (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)

Longest reception

- 94 Emmanuel Obajimi (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83 Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)

Field goal attempts

- 5 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)

Field goals made

- 5 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)

Longest field goal

- 55 Jon Croft Hollingsworth (Furman) at UCF (Sep 19, 2015)
55 Dillon Christopher (VMI) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 21, 2015)

Field goal pct

- 100.0 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]
100.0 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]

PAT kicks attempted

- 7 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
7 Jagger Lieb (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)

2015 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES



PAT kicks made

7	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
6	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
6	Jagger Lieb (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
6	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
6	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
6	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
6	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
6	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015)
6	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)

PAT kicks pct

100.0	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [7-7]
100.0	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015) [6-6]

Punts

10	Brian Sanders (Wofford) at Clemson (Sep 5, 2015)
10	Ian Berryman (Western Carolina) at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015)
10	Jon Croft Hollingsworth (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015)

Yards punted

404	Ian Berryman (Western Carolina) at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015) [10-404]
387	Matt Shiel (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015) [9-387]

Longest punt

73	Matt Shiel (Mercer) vs VMI (Oct 24, 2015)
70	Austin Barnard (Samford) vs FURMAN (Oct 31, 2015)
70	Matt Shiel (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)

Punting avg

61.0	A. Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 05, 2015) [2-122]
55.5	Austin Barnard (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [2-111]

Punt returns

5	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Furman (Oct 24, 2015)
5	DeAnfre Schoultz (The Citadel) vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)

Punt return yards

87	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)

Longest punt return

77	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
49	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)

Punt return TDs

1	Brian Ross (Furman) vs VMI (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)

Punt return avg

43.5	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [2-87]
27.7	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015) [3-83]

Kick returns

6	Q Washington (The Citadel) at Georgia Southern (Sep 19, 2015)
6	Cole Cleary (Wofford) vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2015)
6	Jimmie Robinson (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)

Kick return yards

163	Jimmie Robinson (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
138	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)

Kick return avg

58.5	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015) [2-117]
46.0	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015) [3-138]

Longest kick return

100	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
100	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)

Kick return TDs

1	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Spearman Robinson (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
1	Greg Sanders (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)

Combined PR/KR yards

167	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015) [83pr-84kr]
163	Jimmie Robinson (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015) [0pr-163kr]

Interceptions

2	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015)
2	Stephen Houzah (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
2	Trey Robinson (Furman) at UCF (Sep 19, 2015)
2	Trey Morgan (Western Carolina) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
2	Trey Robinson (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015)
2	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return yds

91	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
75	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return avg

45.5	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [2-91]
17.5	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015) [2-35]

Longest interception rtn

75	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
72	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return TDs

1	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
1	Justin Cooper (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
1	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs CSU (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Toyvian Brand (Chattanooga) at Presbyterian (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Omari Williams (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Sema'je Kendall (Chattanooga) at VMI (Oct 17, 2015)
1	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
1	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
1	Jaleel Green (Wofford) vs FURMAN (Nov 21, 2015)
1	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)
1	Shy Phillips (The Citadel) at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)

All-purpose yards

266	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
266	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)

Tackles

19.0	Carl Rider (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015) [9-10]
18.0	Daniel Riddle (Western Carolina) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015) [5-13]

Sacks

3.0	Tony Richardson (VMI) vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015) [3-0]
3.0	Keionta Davis (Chattanooga) at Presbyterian (Sep 26, 2015) [3-0]
3.0	Mitchell Jeter (The Citadel) at Samford (Oct 17, 2015) [3-0]

Tackles for loss

5.0	Tyson Dickson (Western Carolina) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2015) [5-0]
4.0	Tony Richardson (VMI) vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015) [4-0]

2015 TEAM SUPERLATIVES

#SoConFB

Points	
69	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
58	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
Points scored kicking	
19	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,4pat]
17	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,2pat]
17	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [4fg,5pat]
Touchdowns	
10	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
8	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
Total offense yards	
752	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [325r,427p]
654	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [262r,392p]
Total offense plays	
101	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015) [40r,61p]
98	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [53r,45p]
Total offense yards/play	
9.4	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [66-623]
9.4	Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2015) [52-489]
Rushing yards	
535	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
524	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
Rushing attempts	
78	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
72	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
72	The Citadel at Samford (Oct 17, 2015)
Yards per rush	
8.7	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [30-262]
7.8	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [69-535]
Rushing TDs	
8	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
6	Wofford at VMI (Oct 31, 2015)
Longest rush	
94	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	The Citadel vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)
Passing yards	
444	VMI at Ball State (9/3/2015)
427	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
Passing attempts	
61	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
55	VMI vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)
Passing TDs	
4	Samford vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
4	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
Longest pass	
94	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
Passes completed	
42	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
37	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
Had intercepted	
4	VMI at Richmond (Sep 19, 2015)
4	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
4	VMI at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)
Pass completion pct	
100.0	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [5-5]
93.3	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015) [14-15]
Passing yards/attempt	
17.5	The Citadel vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015) [6-105]
14.8	Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2015) [18-267]
Yards per catch	
35.0	The Citadel vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015) [3-105]
27.5	The Citadel at Samford (Oct 17, 2015) [2-55]
Field goal attempts	
5	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)
Field goals made	
5	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)
Longest field goal	
55	Furman at UCF (Sep 19, 2015)
55	VMI vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 21, 2015)
Field goal pct	
100.0	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]
100.0	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]

PAT kicks attempted	
9	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
8	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
PAT kicks made	
9	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
7	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
7	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
7	Mercer vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015)
PAT kicks pct	
100.0	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [9-9]
100.0	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [7-7]
100.0	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015) [7-7]
100.0	Mercer vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015) [7-7]
2-point PAT attempts	
2	Furman vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 05, 2015)
2	VMI vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015)
2	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
2-point PATs made	
2	VMI vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015)
1	Furman vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 05, 2015)
1	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 05, 2015)
1	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
1	Wofford vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 24, 2015)
Punts	
10	Wofford at Clemson (Sep 5, 2015)
10	Western Carolina at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015)
10	Furman vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015)
Longest punt	
73	Mercer vs VMI (Oct 24, 2015)
70	Samford vs FURMAN (Oct 31, 2015)
70	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
Yards punted	
404	Western Carolina at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015) [10-404]
387	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015) [9-387]
Punting avg	
56.2	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 05, 2015) [4-225]
55.5	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [2-111]
Punt returns	
6	Chattanooga at VMI (Oct 17, 2015)
5	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 05, 2015)
5	The Citadel at Furman (Oct 24, 2015)
5	The Citadel vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)
Punt return yards	
87	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
Punt return avg	
43.5	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [2-87]
27.7	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015) [3-83]
Punt return TDs	
1	Furman vs VMI (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
Longest punt return	
77	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
49	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
Kick returns	
8	VMI vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 17, 2015)
8	Wofford vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2015)
8	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
Kick return yards	
184	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
173	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
Kick return avg	
46.0	Wofford at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015) [3-138]
34.6	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015) [5-173]
Longest kick return	
100	Wofford at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
100	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
Kick return TDs	
1	Wofford at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Western Carolina vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
1	VMI vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)
Interceptions	
4	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
4	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
4	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return yds	
193	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
78	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
Interception return avg	
48.2	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [4-193]
30.0	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015) [2-60]
Longest interception rtn	
75	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
71	Chattanooga vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)
Interception return TDs	
2	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
1	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
1	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
1	The Citadel vs CSU (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Chattanooga at Presbyterian (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Chattanooga vs FURMAN (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Chattanooga at VMI (Oct 17, 2015)
1	Wofford vs FURMAN (Nov 21, 2015)
1	Chattanooga vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)
1	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
Fumbles lost	
5	The Citadel at Charleston Southern (Dec 05, 2015)
3	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
3	The Citadel at Georgia Southern (Sep 19, 2015)
3	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 17, 2015)
3	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
Fumbles recovered	
3	Western Carolina at Wofford (Oct 17, 2015)
3	VMI at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)
Sacked by opp	
6	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
6	Furman at Western Carolina (Nov 07, 2015)
QB sacks	
6	Chattanooga at Samford (Sep 19, 2015)
6	Western Carolina vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015)
Turnovers committed	
6	VMI at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)
6	The Citadel at Charleston Southern (Dec 05, 2015)
Turnovers caused	
6	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
5	Western Carolina at Wofford (Oct 17, 2015)
Kicks blocked	
2	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Oct 03, 2015)
1	10 times
First downs	
36	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
31	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
31	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Oct 03, 2015)
31	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)
1st downs rushing	
27	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
25	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
1st downs passing	
19	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
19	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
1st downs by penalty	
6	Samford vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
5	Mercer at Austin Peay (Sep 05, 2015)
5	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
Penalties	
13	Western Carolina vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
12	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
Penalties yards	
116	Western Carolina vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
114	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Oct 10, 2015)